## (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



## 

(43) International Publication Date 6 September 2002 (06.09.2002)

**PCT** 

# (10) International Publication Number WO 02/068600 A2

(51) International Patent Classification7:

C12N

- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US02/05625
- (22) International Filing Date: 26 February 2002 (26.02.2002)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data: 60/271,913

26 February 2001 (26.02.2001) US

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): ARENA PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. [US/US]; 6166 Nancy Drive, San Diego, CA 92121 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): LIAW, Chen, W. [US/US]; 7668 Salix Place, San Diego, CA 92129 (US). CHALMERS, Derek, T. [GB/US]; 347 Longden Lane, Solana Beach, CA 92075 (US). BEHAN, Dominic, P. [GB/US]; 11472 Roxboro Court, San Diego, CA 92131 (US). MACIEJEWSKI-LENIOR, Dominique [US/US]; 3615 Luna Avenue, San Diego, CA 92117 (US). LEONARD, James, N. [US/US]; 11326 Via Playa de Cortes, San Diego, CA 92124 (US). LIN, I-Lin [—/US]; 8291-7 Gold Coast Drive, San Diego, CA 92126 (US). ORTUNO, Daniel [US/US]; 1233 Adobe Terrace, Vista, CA 92083 (US).

- (74) Agents: STRAHER, Michael, P. et al.; Woodcock Washburn Kurtz Mackiewicz & Norris LLP, 46th floor, One Liberty Place, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

10

15

20

25

# ENDOGENOUS AND NON-ENDOGENOUS VERSIONS OF HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

## CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application is a continuation-in-part of U.S. Serial Number 09/170,496, filed on October 13, 1998 and its corresponding PCT application number PCT/US99/23938, published as WO 00/22129 on April 20, 2000. This application also is a continuation in part of U.S. Ser. No. 09/060,188, filed April 14, 1998, which is a continuation in part of U.S. Ser. No. 08/839,449, filed April 14, 1997 (abandoned). The priority benefit of each of the foregoing is claimed herein, and the disclosures of each of the foregoing is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. This application also claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Number 60/271,913, filed February 26, 2001, also incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. This document is related to the following applications: U.S. Provisional Number 60/250,881, filed December 1, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/253,428, filed November 27, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/234,317, filed September 20, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/245,853, filed November 3, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/234,045, filed September 20, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/200,568, filed April 28, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/198,518, filed April 19, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/189,353, filed March 14, 2000; U.S. Provisional Number 60/166,084, filed November 17, 1999; and U.S. Provisional Number 60/106,451, filed October 30, 1998, the disclosures of each of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

## FIELD OF THE INVENTION

5

15

20

The present invention relates to transmembrane receptors, in some embodiments to G protein-coupled receptors and, in some preferred embodiments, to endogenous GPCRs that are altered to establish or enhance constitutive activity of the receptor. In some embodiments, the constitutively activated GPCRs will be used for the direct identification of candidate compounds as receptor agonists or inverse agonists having applicability as therapeutic agents.

## 10 BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Although a number of receptor classes exist in humans, by far the most abundant and therapeutically relevant is represented by the G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR) class. It is estimated that there are some 30,000-40,000 genes within the human genome, and of these, approximately 2% are estimated to code for GPCRs. Receptors, including GPCRs, for which the endogenous ligand has been identified, are referred to as "known" receptors, while receptors for which the endogenous ligand has not been identified are referred to as "orphan" receptors.

GPCRs represent an important area for the development of pharmaceutical products: from approximately 20 of the 100 known GPCRs, approximately 60% of all prescription pharmaceuticals have been developed. For example, in 1999, of the top 100 brand name prescription drugs, the following drugs interact with GPCRs (diseases and/or disorders treated are indicated in parentheses):

Claritin® (allergies)	Prozac® (depression)	Vasotec® (hypertension)

25 Paxil® (depression) Zoloft® (depression) Zyprexa ® (psychotic disorder)

Cozaar® (hypertension) Imitrex® (migraine) Zantac® (reflux)

Propulsid® (reflux disease) Risperdal® (schizophrenia) Serevent® (asthma)

Pepcid® (reflux) Gaster® (ulcers) Atrovent® (bronchospasm)

3

Cardura® (prostatic hypertrophy) Depakote® (epilepsy) Effexor® (depression) Zoladex® (prostate cancer) Lupron® (prostate cancer) Allegra® (allergies) Ventolin® (bronchospasm) BuSpar® (anxiety) Diprivan® (anesthesia) Zyrtec® (rhinitis) Wellbutrin® (depression) Hytrin® (hypertension) Tenomin® (angina) Toprol-XL® (hypertension) Plavix® (MI/stroke) Diovan® (hypertension) Singulair® (asthma) Xalatan® (glaucoma)

Hamal® (prostatic hyperplasia)

(Med Ad News 1999 Data).

10

15

20

25

GPCRs share a common structural motif, having seven sequences of between 22 to 24 hydrophobic amino acids that form seven alpha helices, each of which spans the membrane (each span is identified by number, i.e., transmembrane-1 (TM-1), transmebrane-2 (TM-2), etc.). The transmembrane helices are joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-2 and transmembrane-3, transmembrane-4 and transmembrane-5, and transmembrane-6 and transmembrane-7 on the exterior, or "extracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "extracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (EC-1, EC-2 and EC-3), respectively). The transmembrane helices are also joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-1 and transmembrane-2, transmembrane-3 and transmembrane-4, and transmembrane-5 and transmembrane-6 on the interior, or "intracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "intracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (IC-1, IC-2 and IC-3), respectively). The "carboxy" ("C") terminus of the receptor lies in the intracellular space within the cell, and the "amino" ("N") terminus of the receptor lies in the extracellular space outside of the cell.

Generally, when an endogenous ligand binds with the receptor (often referred to as "activation" of the receptor), there is a change in the conformation of the intracellular region that allows for coupling between the intracellular region and an intracellular "G-protein." It

has been reported that GPCRs are "promiscuous" with respect to G proteins, i.e., that a GPCR can interact with more than one G protein. See, Kenakin, T., 43 Life Sciences 1095 (1988). Although other G proteins exist, currently,  $G_q$ ,  $G_s$ ,  $G_i$ ,  $G_z$  and  $G_o$  are G proteins that have been identified. Ligand-activated GPCR coupling with the G-protein initiates a signaling cascade process (referred to as "signal transduction"). Under normal conditions, signal transduction ultimately results in cellular activation or cellular inhibition. Although not wishing to be bound to theory, it is thought that the IC-3 loop as well as the carboxy terminus of the receptor interact with the G protein.

Under physiological conditions, GPCRs exist in the cell membrane in equilibrium between two different conformations: an "inactive" state and an "active" state. A receptor in an inactive state is unable to link to the intracellular signaling transduction pathway to initiate signal transduction leading to a biological response. Changing the receptor conformation to the active state allows linkage to the transduction pathway (via the G-protein) and produces a biological response.

A receptor may be stabilized in an active state by a ligand or a compound such as a drug. Recent discoveries, including but not exclusively limited to modifications to the amino acid sequence of the receptor, provide means other than ligands or drugs to promote and stabilize the receptor in the active state conformation. These means effectively stabilize the receptor in an active state by simulating the effect of a ligand binding to the receptor. Stabilization by such ligand-independent means is termed "constitutive receptor activation."

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

10

15

20

Disclosed herein are endogenous and non-endogenous versions of human GPCRs and uses thereof.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:2, non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:63, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:62 and host cells comprising the same.

5

10

15

20

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:4, non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:65, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:64 and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:6, non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the same, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:5 and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:8, non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:67, SEQ.ID.NO.:69, SEQ.ID.NO.:71, and SEQ.ID.NO.:73, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:66, SEQ.ID.NO.:68, SEQ.ID.NO.:70, and SEQ.ID.NO.:72, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:10, non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:75 and SEQ.ID.NO.:77, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:74 and SEQ.ID.NO.:76, and host cells comprising the same.

10

15

20

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:12, non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:79 and SEQ.ID.NO.:81, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:78 and SEQ.ID.NO.:80, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:14, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:83, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:82 and host cells comprising the same.

7

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:16, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:85, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:84 and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:18, constitutively activated versions of the same encoded by an amino acid of SEQ.ID.NO.:87, and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:86 and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:84 and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:98, non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the same and host cells comprising the same.

Some embodiments of the present invention relate to a plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:97 and host cells comprising the same.

20

5

10

15

## BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 is a graphic representation of the results of a second messenger cell-based cyclic AMP assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling of endogenous, constitutively active FPRL-2 ("FPRL-2 wt"), non-endogenous, constitutively activated

version of FPRL-2 ("FPRL-2 (L240K)") fused with a Gs/Gi Fusion Protein Construct and a control ("Gs/Gi").

8

Figure 2 provides graphic results of comparative analysis of endogenous STRL33 against non-endogenous, constitutively activated STRL33 ("STRL33(L230K)") utilizing an 8XCRE-Luc Reporter assay in 293T cells as compared with the control ("CMV").

5

10

15

20

Figure 3 provides graphic results of comparative analysis of a co-transfection of non-endogenous TSHR(A623I) ("signal enhancer") with an endogenous target receptor, in this case GPR45 ("GPR45 wt"), versus a control ("CMV"), utilizing a cell-based adenylyl cyclase assay in 293 cells. This assay involved the addition of TSH, the endogenous ligand for TSHR.

Figure 4 provides graphic results of comparative analysis of a co-transfection of non-endogenous TSHR(A623I) ("signal enhancer") and an endogenous target receptor, in this case mGluR7 ("mGluR7 wt"), versus non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the target receptor mGluR7 ("W590S," "R659H" "T771C" and "1790K") co-transfected with non-endogenous TSHR(A623I), utilizing a cell-based adenylyl cyclase assay in 293 cells. This assay involved the addition of TSH, the endogenous ligand for TSHR.

Figure 5 provides graphic results of comparative analysis of a co-transfection of non-endogenous TSHR(A623I) ("signal enhancer") and an endogenous target receptor, in this case mGluR7 ("mGluR7 wt"), versus non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the target receptor mGluR7 ("W590S," "R659H" "T771C" and "T790K") co-transfected with non-endogenous TSHR(A623I), utilizing a cell-based adenylyl cyclase assay in RGT cells. This assay involved the addition of TSH, the endogenous ligand for TSHR.

Figure 6 provides an illustration of second messenger IP<sub>3</sub> production of non-endogenous mGluR7, "T771C", co-transfected with non-endogenous versions of Gq

10

15

20

protein, "Gq(del)" and "Gq(del)/Gi" compared with "Gq(del)" and "Gq(del)/Gi" in the presence and absence of glutamate.

Figure 7 is a comparative analysis of endogenous, non-constitutively active GPR37 ("wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of GPR37 ("C543Y" and "L352R") in an SRE Reporter assay, where the control is expression vector ("CMV").

Figure 8 is comparative analysis of a co-transfection of Gs/Gi Fusion Construct and an endogenous target receptor, in this case GPR37 ("GPR37 wt"), versus non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the target receptor GPR37 ("C543Y" and "L352R") co-transfected with Gs/Gi Fusion Construct utilizing a whole cell second messenger cAMP assay.

Figure 9 is a representation of a Northern Analysis of GPR37 expressed in forskolin treated rat Schwann cells. Cell differentiation was maintained at 20uM of forskolin.

Figure 10 is a representation of a Northern Analysis of GPR37 expressed in crushed rat sciatic nerve. GPR37 was highly up-regulated seven (7) days post crush.

Figure 11 is a comparative analysis of endogenous, non-constitutively active HF1948 ("wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of HF1948 ("I281F") in an IP3 assay, where the control is expression vector ("pCMV").

Figure 12 is comparative analysis of a co-transfection of non-endogenous TSHR-A623I ("signal enhancer") and an endogenous target receptor, in this case HF1948 ("HF1948 wt"), versus non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of the target receptor HF1948 ("I281F" and "E135N") co-transfected with non-endogenous TSHR-A623I, utilizing a whole cell adenylyl cyclase assay. This assay involved the addition of TSH, the endogenous ligand for TSHR.

Figure 13 a reproduction of a photograph of the results for the Northern Blot of GPR66 using multiple pancreatic cell lines.

Figure 14 provides graphic results of comparative analysis of endogenous GPR35 against non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPR35 ("GPR35(A216K)") utilizing an E2F-Luc Reporter assay in 293A cells.

5

10

15

Figure 15 is a reproduction of a photograph of the results for the Northern Blot of GPR35 using multiple tissue (human) cDNA.

Figures 16 provides graphic results of comparative analysis of a co-transfection of non-endogenous TSHR-A623I ("TSHR-A623I") (with and without TSH) and endogenous ETBR-LP2 ("WT"), versus non-endogenous, constitutively activated ETBR-LP2 ("N358K") co-transfected with mutated TSHR-A623I (with and without TSH) utilizing an adenylyl cyclase assay.

Figure 17 provides a graphic result comparative analysis of endogenous ETBR-LP2 ("WT") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated ETBR-LP2 ("N358K") utilizing an AP1 reporter assay system.

Figure 18 is a representation of a Northern Analysis of ETBR-LP2 expressed in forskolin treated rat Schwann cells. Cell differentiation was maintained at 20uM of forskolin.

Figure 19 is a representation of a Northern Analysis of ETBR-LP2 expressed in crushed rat sciatic nerve. ETBR-LP2 was highly up-regulated seven (7) days post crush.

Figures 20A and 20B provides an alignment report between the putative amino acid sequence of the human ETBR-LP2 ("hETBRLP2p") and the reported amino acid sequence of human GPR37 ("hGPR37p").

## **DETAILED DESCRIPTION**

5

10

The scientific literature that has evolved around receptors has adopted a number of terms to refer to ligands having various effects on receptors. For clarity and consistency, the following definitions will be used throughout this patent document. To the extent that these definitions conflict with other definitions for these terms, the following definitions shall control:

AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor, or enhance GTP binding to membranes. In some embodiments, AGONISTS are those materials not previously known to activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor or to enhance GTP binding to membranes.

## AMINO ACID ABBREVIATIONS used herein are set out in Table A:

TABLE A

ALANINE	ALA	A
ARGININE	ARG	R
ASPARAGINE	ASN	N
ASPARTIC ACID	ASP	D
CYSTEINE	CYS	С
GLUTAMIC ACID	GLU	E
GLUTAMINE	GLN	Q
GLYCINE	GLY	G
HISTIDINE	HIS	Н
ISOLEUCINE	ILE	I
LEUCINE	LEU	L
LYSINE	LYS	K

10

15

METHIONINE	MET	M
PHENYLALANINE	PHE	F
PROLINE	PRO	P
SERINE	SER	S
THREONINE	THR	T
TRYPTOPHAN	TRP	W
TYROSINE	TYR	Y
VALINE	VAL	V

ANTAGONIST shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that competitively bind to the receptor at the same site as the agonists but which do not activate the intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor, and can thereby inhibit the intracellular responses by agonists. ANTAGONISTS do not diminish the baseline intracellular response in the absence of an agonist. In some embodiments, ANTAGONISTS are those materials not previously known to activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor or to enhance GTP binding to membranes.

CANDIDATE COMPOUND shall mean a molecule (for example, and not limitation, a chemical compound) that is amenable to a screening technique. Preferably, the phrase "candidate compound" does not include compounds which were publicly known to be compounds selected from the group consisting of inverse agonist, agonist or antagonist to a receptor, as previously determined by an indirect identification process ("indirectly identified compound"); more preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic efficacy in at least one mammal; and, most preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic utility in humans.

COMPOSITION means a material comprising at least one component; a "pharmaceutical composition" is an example of a composition.

COMPOUND EFFICACY shall mean a measurement of the ability of a compound to inhibit or stimulate receptor functionality; i.e. the ability to activate/inhibit a signal transduction pathway, as opposed to receptor binding affinity. Exemplary means of detecting compound efficacy are disclosed in the Example section of this patent document.

5

10

15

20

CODON shall mean a grouping of three nucleotides (or equivalents to nucleotides) which generally comprise a nucleoside (adenosine (A), guanosine (G), cytidine (C), uridine (U) and thymidine (T)) coupled to a phosphate group and which, when translated, encodes an amino acid.

CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED RECEPTOR shall mean a receptor subjected to constitutive receptor activation. A constitutively activated receptor can be endogenous or non-endogenous.

CONSTITUTIVE RECEPTOR ACTIVATION shall mean stabilization of a receptor in the active state by means other than binding of the receptor with its ligand or a chemical equivalent thereof.

CONTACT or CONTACTING shall mean bringing at least two moieties together, whether in an in vitro system or an in vivo system.

DIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or DIRECTLY IDENTIFIED, in relationship to the phrase "candidate compound", shall mean the screening of a candidate compound against a constitutively activated receptor, preferably a constitutively activated orphan receptor, and most preferably against a constitutively activated G protein-coupled cell surface orphan receptor, and assessing the compound efficacy of such compound. This

10

15

20

phrase is, under no circumstances, to be interpreted or understood to be encompassed by or to encompass the phrase "indirectly identifying" or "indirectly identified."

ENDOGENOUS in reference to, for example and not limitation, the term "receptor," shall mean that which is naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. By contrast, the term NON-ENDOGENOUS in this context shall mean that which is not naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. For example, and not limitation, a receptor which is not constitutively active in its endogenous form, but when manipulated becomes constitutively active, is most preferably referred to herein as a "non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor." Both terms can be utilized to describe both "in vivo" and "in vitro" systems. For example, and not limitation, in a screening approach, the endogenous or non-endogenous receptor may be in reference to an in vitro screening system. As a further example and not limitation, where the genome of a mammal has been manipulated to include a non-endogenous constitutively activated receptor, screening of a candidate compound by means of an in vivo system is viable.

FUSION PROTEIN, in the context of the invention disclosed herein, each mean a non-endogenous protein comprising an endogenous, constitutively activate GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR fused to at least one G protein, most preferably the alpha ( $\alpha$ ) subunit of such G protein (this being the subunit that binds GTP), with the G protein preferably being of the same type as the G protein that naturally couples with endogenous orphan GPCR. For example, and not limitation, in an endogenous state, if the G protein " $G_5\alpha$ " is the predominate G protein that couples with the GPCR, a GPCR Fusion

10

15

20

Protein based upon the specific GPCR would be a non-endogenous protein comprising the GPCR fused to  $G_s\alpha$ ; in some circumstances, as will be set forth below, a non-predominant G protein can be fused to the GPCR. The G protein can be fused directly to the C-terminus of the constitutively active GPCR or there may be spacers between the two.

HOST CELL shall mean a cell capable of having a Plasmid and/or Vector incorporated therein. In the case of a prokaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is typically replicated as a autonomous molecule as the Host Cell replicates (generally, the Plasmid is thereafter isolated for introduction into a eukaryotic Host Cell); in the case of a eukaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is integrated into the cellular DNA of the Host Cell such that when the eukaryotic Host Cell replicates, the Plasmid replicates. In some embodiments the Host Cell is eukaryotic, more preferably, mammalian, and most preferably selected from the group consisting of 293, 293T and COS-7 cells.

INDIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or INDIRECTLY IDENTIFIED means the traditional approach to the drug discovery process involving identification of an endogenous ligand specific for an endogenous receptor, screening of candidate compounds against the receptor for determination of those which interfere and/or compete with the ligand-receptor interaction, and assessing the efficacy of the compound for affecting at least one second messenger pathway associated with the activated receptor.

INHIBIT or INHIBITING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is decreased or prevented in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

INVERSE AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligand, candidate compound) which bind to either the endogenous form of the receptor or to the constitutively activated form of the receptor, and which inhibit the baseline intracellular response initiated by the

16

active form of the receptor below the normal base level of activity which is observed in the absence of agonists, or decrease GTP binding to membranes. Preferably, the baseline intracellular response is inhibited in the presence of the inverse agonist by at least 30%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, and most preferably at least 99% as compared with the baseline response in the absence of the inverse agonist.

KNOWN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has been identified.

LIGAND shall mean a molecule specific for a naturally occurring receptor.

10

15

20

MUTANT or MUTATION in reference to an endogenous receptor's nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequence shall mean a specified change or changes to such endogenous sequences such that a mutated form of an endogenous, non-constitutively activated receptor evidences constitutive activation of the receptor. In terms of equivalents to specific sequences, a subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is considered to be equivalent to a first mutation of the human receptor if (a) the level of constitutive activation of the subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is substantially the same as that evidenced by the first mutation of the receptor; and (b) the percent sequence (amino acid and/or nucleic acid) homology between the subsequent mutated form of the receptor and the first mutation of the receptor is at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, and most preferably at least 99%. In some embodiments, owing to the fact that some preferred cassettes disclosed herein for achieving constitutive activation include a single amino acid and/or codon change between the

17

endogenous and the non-endogenous forms of the GPCR, it is preferred that the percent sequence homology should be at least 98%.

NON-ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous naturally occurring molecule specific for an identified ligand wherein the binding of a ligand to a receptor activates an intracellular signaling pathway.

5

10

15

20

**ORPHAN RECEPTOR** shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the ligand specific for that receptor has not been identified or is not known.

PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITION shall mean a composition comprising at least one active ingredient, whereby the composition is amenable to investigation for a specified, efficacious outcome in a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human). Those of ordinary skill in the art will understand and appreciate the techniques appropriate for determining whether an active ingredient has a desired efficacious outcome based upon the needs of the artisan.

PLASMID shall mean the combination of a Vector and cDNA. Generally, a Plasmid is introduced into a Host Cell for the purposes of replication and/or expression of the cDNA as a protein.

SECOND MESSENGER shall mean an intracellular response produced as a result of receptor activation. A second messenger can include, for example, inositol triphosphate (IP<sub>3</sub>), diacycglycerol (DAG), cyclic AMP (cAMP), and cyclic GMP (cGMP). Second messenger response can be measured for a determination of receptor activation. In addition, second messenger response can be measured for the direct identification of candidate compounds, including for example, inverse agonists, agonists, and antagonists.

5

10

15

20

18

SIGNAL TO NOISE RATIO shall mean the signal generated in response to activation, amplification, or stimulation wherein the signal is above the background noise or the basal level in response to non-activation, non-amplification, or non-stimulation.

SPACER shall mean a translated number of amino acids that are located after the last codon or last amino acid of a gene, for example a GPCR of interest, but before the start codon or beginning regions of the G protein of interest, wherein the translated number amino acids are placed in-frame with the beginnings regions of the G protein of interest. The number of translated amino acids can be tailored according to the needs of the skilled artisan and is generally from about one amino acid, preferably two amino acids, more preferably three amino acids, more preferably four amino acids, more preferably five amino acids, more preferably six amino acids, more preferably seven amino acids, more preferably eight amino acids, more preferably nine amino acids, more preferably ten amino acids, more preferably eleven amino acids, and even more preferably twelve amino acids.

STIMULATE or STIMULATING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is increased in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

SUBSTANTIALLY shall refer to a result which is within 40% of a control result, preferably within 35%, more preferably within 30%, more preferably within 25%, more preferably within 20%, more preferably within 15%, more preferably within 10%, more preferably within 5%, more preferably within 2%, and most preferably within 1% of a control result. For example, in the context of receptor functionality, a test receptor may exhibit substantially similar results to a control receptor if the transduced signal, measured using a method taught herein or similar method known to the art-skilled, if within 40% of the signal produced by a control signal.

19

**VECTOR** in reference to cDNA shall mean a circular DNA capable of incorporating at least one cDNA and capable of incorporation into a Host Cell.

The order of the following sections is set forth for presentational efficiency and is not intended, nor should be construed, as a limitation on the disclosure or the claims to follow.

## A. Introduction

5

10

15

20

The traditional study of receptors has typically proceeded from the a priori assumption (historically based) that the endogenous ligand must first be identified before discovery could proceed to find antagonists and other molecules that could affect the receptor. Even in cases where an antagonist might have been known first, the search immediately extended to looking for the endogenous ligand. This mode of thinking has persisted in receptor research even after the discovery of constitutively activated receptors. What has not been heretofore recognized is that it is the active state of the receptor that is most useful for discovering agonists and inverse agonists of the receptor. For those diseases which result from an overly active receptor or an under-active receptor, what is desired in a therapeutic drug is a compound which acts to diminish the active state of a receptor or enhance the activity of the receptor, respectively, not necessarily a drug which is an antagonist to the endogenous ligand. This is because a compound that reduces or enhances the activity of the active receptor state need not bind at the same site as the endogenous ligand. Thus, as taught by a method of this invention, any search for therapeutic compounds should start by screening compounds against the ligand-independent active state.

#### B. Identification of Human GPCRs

The efforts of the Human Genome project have led to the identification of a plethora of information regarding nucleic acid sequences located within the human genome; it has been the case in this endeavor that genetic sequence information has been made available without an understanding or recognition as to whether or not any particular genomic sequence does or may contain open-reading frame information that translate human proteins. Several methods of identifying nucleic acid sequences within the human genome are within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art.

Receptor homology is useful in terms of gaining an appreciation of a role of the receptors within the human body. As the patent document progresses, techniques for mutating these receptors to establish non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of these receptors will be discussed.

The techniques disclosed herein are also applicable to other human GPCRs known to the art, as will be apparent to those skilled in the art.

## C. Receptor Screening

5

10

15

20

Screening candidate compounds against a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the GPCRs disclosed herein allows for the direct identification of candidate compounds which act at the cell surface receptor, without requiring use of the receptor's endogenous ligand. Using routine, and often commercially available techniques, one can determine areas within the body where the endogenous version of human GPCRs disclosed herein is expressed and/or over-expressed. The expression location of a receptor in a specific tissue provides a scientist with the ability to assign a physiological functional role of the receptor. It is also possible using these techniques to determine related disease/disorder states which are associated with the expression and/or over-expression of the receptor; such an approach is disclosed in this patent document. Furthermore,

expression of a receptor in diseased organs can assist one in determining the magnitude of the clinical relevance of the receptor.

Constitutive activation of the GPCRs disclosed herein is based upon the distance from the proline residue at which is presumed to be located within TM6 of the GPCR; this algorithmic technique is disclosed in co-pending and commonly assigned patent document PCT Application Number PCT/US99/23938, published as WO 00/22129 on April 20, 2000, which, along with the other patent documents listed herein, is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The algorithmic technique is not predicated upon traditional sequence "alignment" but rather a specified distance from the aforementioned TM6 proline residue (or, of course, endogenous constitutive substitution for such proline residue). By mutating an amino acid of residue located 16 amino acid residues from this residue (presumably located in the IC3 region of the receptor) to, most preferably, a lysine residue, constitutive activation of the receptor may be obtained. Other amino acid residues may be useful in the mutation at this position to achieve this objective.

## 15 D. Disease/Disorder Identification and/or Selection

5

10

20

As will be set forth in greater detail below, inverse agonists and agonists to the nonendogenous, constitutively activated GPCR can be identified by the methodologies of this
invention. Such inverse agonists and agonists are ideal candidates as lead compounds in
drug discovery programs for treating diseases related to this receptor. Because of the ability
to directly identify inverse agonists to the GPCR, thereby allowing for the development of
pharmaceutical compositions, a search for diseases and disorders associated with the GPCR
is relevant. The expression location of a receptor in a specific tissue provides a scientist
with the ability to assign a physiological function to the receptor. For example, scanning
both diseased and normal tissue samples for the presence of the GPCR now becomes more

22

than an academic exercise or one which might be pursued along the path of identifying an endogenous ligand to the specific GPCR. Tissue scans can be conducted across a broad range of healthy and diseased tissues. Such tissue scans provide a potential first step in associating a specific receptor with a disease and/or disorder. Furthermore, expression of a receptor in diseased organs can assist one in determining the magnitude of clinical relevance of the receptor. Skilled artisans, armed with the present specification, are credited with the ability to infer the function of a GPCR once the receptor is localized to a certain tissue or region.

10

15

20

The DNA sequence of the GPCR can be used to make a probe/primer. In some preferred embodiments the DNA sequence is used to make a probe for (a) dot-blot analysis against tissue-mRNA, and/or (b) RT-PCR identification of the expression of the receptor in tissue samples. The presence of a receptor in a tissue source, or a diseased tissue, or the presence of the receptor at elevated concentrations in diseased tissue compared to a normal tissue, can be used to correlate location to function and indicate the receptor's physiological role/function and create a treatment regimen, including but not limited to, a disease associated with that function/role. Receptors can also be localized to regions of organs by this technique. Based on the known or assumed roles/functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative physiological function of the receptor can be deduced. For example and not limitation, proteins located/expressed in areas of the thalamus are associated with sensorimotor processing and arousal (see, Goodman & Gilman's. The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, 9th Edition, page 465 (1996)). Proteins expressed in the hippocampus or in Schwann cells are associated with learning and memory, and myelination of peripheral nerves, respectively (see, Kandel, E. et al., Essentials of Neural Science and Behavior pages 657, 680 and 28, respectively (1995)). In

some embodiments, the probes and/or primers may be used to detgect and/or diagnose diseases and/or disorders, including but not limited to, those diseases and disorders identified in Example 6, *infra*. Methods of generating such primers and/or probes are well known to those of skill in the art as well as methods of using primers and/or probes to detect diseases and/or disorders.

## E. Screening of Candidate Compounds

5

10

15

20

## 1. Generic GPCR screening assay techniques

When a G protein receptor becomes constitutively active, it binds to a G protein (e.g., G<sub>q</sub>, G<sub>s</sub>, G<sub>i</sub>, G<sub>z</sub>, Go) and stimulates the binding of GTP to the G protein. The G protein then acts as a GTPase and hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, whereby the receptor, under normal conditions, becomes deactivated. However, constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP to GTP. A non-hydrolyzable analog of GTP, [35S]GTPγS, can be used to monitor enhanced binding to membranes which express constitutively activated receptors. It is reported that [35S]GTPγS can be used to monitor G protein coupling to membranes in the absence and presence of ligand. An example of this monitoring, among other examples well-known and available to those in the art, was reported by Traynor and Nahorski in 1995. The use of this assay system is typically for initial screening of candidate compounds because the system is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors regardless of the particular G protein that interacts with the intracellular domain of the receptor.

## 2. Specific GPCR screening assay techniques

Once candidate compounds are identified using the "generic" G protein-coupled receptor assay (i.e., an assay to select compounds that are agonists or inverse agonists), further screening to confirm that the compounds have interacted at the receptor site is

10

15

20

preferred. For example, a compound identified by the "generic" assay may not bind to the receptor, but may instead merely "uncouple" the G protein from the intracellular domain.

## a. $G_{s_i} G_{z_i}$ and $G_{i_i}$ .

 $G_s$  stimulates the enzyme adenylyl cyclase.  $G_i$  (and  $G_z$  and  $G_o$ ), on the other hand, inhibits adenylyl cyclase. Adenylyl cyclase catalyzes the conversion of ATP to cAMP; thus, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple the G<sub>s</sub> protein are associated with increased cellular levels of cAMP. On the other hand, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple Gi (or Gz, Go) protein are associated with decreased cellular levels of cAMP. See, generally, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3<sup>rd</sup> Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Thus, assays that detect cAMP can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor (i.e., such a compound would decrease the levels of cAMP). A variety of approaches known in the art for measuring cAMP can be utilized; a most preferred approach relies upon the use of anti-cAMP antibodies in an ELISA-based format. Another type of assay that can be utilized is a whole cell second messenger reporter system assay. Promoters on genes drive the expression of the proteins that a particular gene encodes. Cyclic AMP drives gene expression by promoting the binding of a cAMPresponsive DNA binding protein or transcription factor (CREB) that then binds to the promoter at specific sites (cAMP response elements) and drives the expression of the gene. Reporter systems can be constructed which have a promoter containing multiple cAMP response elements before the reporter gene, e.g., β-galactosidase or luciferase. Thus, a constitutively activated Gs-linked receptor causes the accumulation of cAMP that then activates the gene and leads to the expression of the reporter protein. The reporter protein such as  $\beta$ -galactosidase or luciferase can then be detected using standard biochemical assays (Chen et al. 1995).

## b. $G_o$ and $G_q$ .

5

10

15

20

25

G<sub>q</sub> and G<sub>o</sub> are associated with activation of the enzyme phospholipase C, which in turn hydrolyzes the phospholipid PIP<sub>2</sub>, releasing two intracellular messengers: diacycloglycerol (DAG) and inositol 1,4,5-triphoisphate (IP<sub>3</sub>). Increased accumulation of IP<sub>3</sub> is associated with activation of G<sub>q</sub>- and Go-associated receptors. See, generally, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3<sup>rd</sup> Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Assays that detect IP<sub>3</sub> accumulation can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, e.g., an inverse agonist to a G<sub>q</sub>- or Go-associated receptor (i.e., such a compound would decrease the levels of IP<sub>3</sub>). G<sub>q</sub>-associated receptors can also be examined using an AP1 reporter assay wherein G<sub>q</sub>-dependent phospholipase C causes activation of genes containing AP1 elements; thus, activated G<sub>q</sub>-associated receptors will evidence an increase in the expression of such genes, whereby inverse agonists thereto will evidence a decrease in such expression, and agonists will evidence an increase in such expression. Commercially available assays for such detection are available.

## 3. GPCR Fusion Protein

The use of an endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR, for use in screening of candidate compounds for the direct identification of inverse agonists, agonists provide an interesting screening challenge in that, by definition, the receptor is active even in the absence of an endogenous ligand bound thereto. Thus, in order to differentiate between, e.g., the non-endogenous receptor in the presence of a candidate compound and the non-endogenous receptor in the absence of that

10

15

20

compound, with an aim of such a differentiation to allow for an understanding as to whether such compound may be an inverse agonist or agonist or have no affect on such a receptor, it is preferred that an approach be utilized that can enhance such differentiation. A preferred approach is the use of a GPCR Fusion Protein.

Generally, once it is determined that a non-endogenous GPCR has been constitutively activated using the assay techniques set forth above (as well as others), it is possible to determine the predominant G protein that couples with the endogenous GPCR. Coupling of the G protein to the GPCR provides a signaling pathway that can be assessed. In some embodiments it is preferred that screening take place using a mammalian expression system, such a system will be expected to have endogenous G protein therein. Thus, by definition, in such a system, the non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR will continuously signal. In some embodiments it is preferred that this signal be enhanced such that in the presence of, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor, it is more likely that it will be able to more readily differentiate, particularly in the context of screening, between the receptor when it is contacted with the inverse agonist.

The GPCR Fusion Protein is intended to enhance the efficacy of G protein coupling with the non-endogenous GPCR. The GPCR Fusion Protein is preferred for screening with either an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR because such an approach increases the signal that is utilized in such screening techniques. This is important in facilitating a significant "signal to noise" ratio; such a significant ratio is preferred for the screening of candidate compounds as disclosed herein.

The construction of a construct useful for expression of a GPCR Fusion Protein is within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. Commercially available

expression vectors and systems offer a variety of approaches that can fit the particular needs of an investigator. Important criteria on the construction of such a GPCR Fusion Protein construct include but are not limited to, that the endogenous GPCR sequence and the G protein sequence both be in-frame (preferably, the sequence for the endogenous GPCR is upstream of the G protein sequence), and that the "stop" codon of the GPCR be deleted or replaced such that upon expression of the GPCR, the G protein can also be expressed. Other embodiments include constructs wherein the endogenous GPCR sequence and the G protein sequence are not in-frame and/or the "stop" codon is not deleted or replaced. The GPCR can be linked directly to the G protein, or there can be spacer residues between the two (preferably, no more than about 12, although this number can be readily ascertained by one of ordinary skill in the art). Based upon convenience it is preferred to use a spacer. Preferably, the G protein that couples to the non-endogenous GPCR will have been identified prior to the creation of the GPCR Fusion Protein construct. Because there are only a few G proteins that have been identified, it is preferred that a construct comprising the sequence of the G protein (i.e., a universal G protein construct (see Examples)) be available for insertion of an endogenous GPCR sequence therein; this provides for further efficiency in the context of large-scale screening of a variety of different endogenous GPCRs having different sequences.

10

15

20

As noted above, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple to G<sub>i</sub>, G<sub>z</sub> and G<sub>o</sub> are expected to inhibit the formation of cAMP making assays based upon these types of GPCRs challenging (i.e., the cAMP signal decreases upon activation thus making the direct identification of, e.g., inverse agonists (which would further decrease this signal), challenging. As will be disclosed herein, we have ascertained that for these types of receptors, it is possible to create a GPCR Fusion Protein that is not based upon the GPCRs

endogenous G protein, in an effort to establish a viable cyclase-based assay. Thus, for example, an endogenous G<sub>i</sub> coupled receptor can be fused to a G<sub>s</sub> protein—such a fusion construct, upon expression, "drives" or "forces" the endogenous GPCR to couple with, e.g., G<sub>s</sub> rather than the "natural" G<sub>i</sub> protein, such that a cyclase-based assay can be established. Thus, for G<sub>i</sub>, G<sub>z</sub> and G<sub>o</sub> coupled receptors, in some embodiments it is preferred that when a GPCR Fusion Protein is used and the assay is based upon detection of adenylyl cyclase activity, that the fusion construct be established with G<sub>s</sub> (or an equivalent G protein that stimulates the formation of the enzyme adenylyl cyclase).

G protein	Effect of cAMP Production upon Activation of GPCR (i.e., constitutive activation or agonist binding)	Effect of IP <sub>3</sub> Accumulation upon Activation of GPCR (i.e., constitutive activation or agonist binding)	Effect of cAMP Production upon contact with an Inverse Agonist	Effect on IP <sub>3</sub> Accumulation upon contact with an Inverse Agonist
$G_{s}$	Increase	N/A	Decrease	N/A
$G_{i}$	Decrease	N/A	Increase	N/A
Gz	Decrease	N/A	Increase	N/A
Go	Decrease	Increase	Increase	Decrease
$G_{q}$	N/A	Increase	N/A	Decrease

10

15

Equally effective is a G Protein Fusion construct that utilizes a  $G_q$  Protein fused with a  $G_s$ ,  $G_i$ ,  $G_z$  or  $G_o$  Protein. In some embodiments a preferred fusion construct can be accomplished with a  $G_q$  Protein wherein the first six (6) amino acids of the G-protein  $\alpha$ -subunit ("G $\alpha$ q") is deleted and the last five (5) amino acids at the C-terminal end of  $G\alpha$ q is replaced with the corresponding amino acids of the  $G\alpha$  of the G protein of interest. For example, a fusion construct can have a  $G_q$  (6 amino acid deletion) fused with a  $G_i$  Protein, resulting in a " $G_q/G_i$  Fusion Construct". This fusion construct will forces the endogenous  $G_i$  coupled receptor to couple to its non-endogenous G protein,  $G_q$ , such that the second

29

messenger, for example, inositol triphosphate or diacylgycerol, can be measured *in lieu* of cAMP production.

## 4. Co-transfection of a Target G<sub>i</sub> Coupled GPCR with a Signal-Enhancer G<sub>s</sub> Coupled GPCR (cAMP Based Assays)

5

10

15

20

25

A Gi coupled receptor is known to inhibit adenylyl cyclase, and, therefore, decreases the level of cAMP production, which can make assessment of cAMP levels challenging. An effective technique in measuring the decrease in production of cAMP as an indication of constitutive activation of a receptor that predominantly couples Gi upon activation can be accomplished by co-transfecting a signal enhancer, e.g., a non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor that predominantly couples with G<sub>s</sub> upon activation (e.g., TSHR-A623I, disclosed below), with the Gi linked GPCR. As is apparent, constitutive activation of a Gs coupled receptor can be determined based upon an increase in production of cAMP. Constitutive activation of a G<sub>i</sub> coupled receptor leads to a decrease in production cAMP. Thus, the co-transfection approach is intended to advantageously exploit these "opposite" affects. For example, co-transfection of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated Gs coupled receptor (the "signal enhancer") with the endogenous Gi coupled receptor (the "target receptor") provides a baseline cAMP signal (i.e., although the Gi coupled receptor will decrease cAMP levels, this "decrease" will be relative to the substantial increase in cAMP levels established by constitutively activated G<sub>s</sub> coupled signal enhancer). By then co-transfecting the signal enhancer with a constitutively activated version of the target receptor, cAMP would be expected to further decrease (relative to base line) due to the increased functional activity of the G<sub>i</sub> target (i.e., which decreases cAMP).

Screening of candidate compounds using a cAMP based assay can then be accomplished, with two 'changes' relative to the use of the endogenous receptor/G-protein fusion: first, relative to the G<sub>i</sub> coupled target receptor, "opposite" effects will result, *i.e.*, an

inverse agonist of the G<sub>i</sub> coupled target receptor will increase the measured cAMP signal, while an agonist of the G<sub>i</sub> coupled target receptor will decrease this signal; second, as would be apparent, candidate compounds that are directly identified using this approach should be assessed independently to ensure that these do not target the signal enhancing receptor (this can be done prior to or after screening against the co-transfected receptors).

## F. Medicinal Chemistry

5

10

15

20

Generally, but not always, direct identification of candidate compounds is conducted in conjunction with compounds generated via combinatorial chemistry techniques, whereby thousands of compounds are randomly prepared for such analysis. Generally, the results of such screening will be compounds having unique core structures; thereafter, these compounds may be subjected to additional chemical modification around a preferred core structure(s) to further enhance the medicinal properties thereof. Such techniques are known to those in the art and will not be addressed in detail in this patent document.

## G. Pharmaceutical compositions

Candidate compounds selected for further development can be formulated into pharmaceutical compositions using techniques well known to those in the art. Suitable pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers are available to those in the art; for example, see Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16<sup>th</sup> Edition, 1980, Mack Publishing Co., (Osol et al., eds.).

## H. Other Utilities

31

Although a preferred use of the non-endogenous versions of the GPCRs disclosed herein may be for the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists or agonists (preferably for use as pharmaceutical agents), other uses of these versions of GPCRs exist. For example, in vitro and in vivo systems incorporating GPCRs can be utilized to further elucidate and understand the roles these receptors play in the human condition, both normal and diseased, as well as understanding the role of constitutive activation as it applies to understanding the signaling cascade. In some embodiments it is preferred that the endogenous receptors be "orphan receptors", i.e., the endogenous ligand for the receptor has not been identified. In some embodiments, therefore, the modified, non-endogenous GPCRs can be used to understand the role of endogenous receptors in the human body before the endogenous ligand therefore is identified. Such receptors can also be used to further elucidate known receptors and the pathways through which they transduce a signal. Other uses of the disclosed receptors will become apparent to those in the art based upon, inter alia, a review of this patent document.

15

20

10

5

#### **EXAMPLES**

The following examples are presented for purposes of elucidation, and not limitation, of the present invention. While specific nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are disclosed herein, those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications to these sequences while achieving the same or substantially similar results reported below. The traditional approach to application or understanding of sequence cassettes from one sequence to another (e.g. from rat receptor to human receptor or from human receptor A to human receptor B) is generally predicated upon sequence alignment techniques whereby the sequences are aligned in an effort to determine areas of

commonality. The mutational approach disclosed herein does not rely upon this approach but is instead based upon an algorithmic approach and a positional distance from a conserved proline residue located within the TM6 region of human GPCRs. Once this approach is secured, those in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications thereto to achieve substantially the same results (*i.e.*, constitutive activation) disclosed herein. Such modified approaches are considered within the purview of this disclosure.

# Example 1 ENDOGENOUS HUMAN GPCRS

The following cDNA receptors were cloned by utilizing the techniques in this Section, see below. Table B lists the receptors disclosed throughout this patent applications, the open reading frame, the nucleic acid and the amino acid sequences for the endogenous GPCR (Table B).

TABLE B

Disclosed Human	Open Reading	Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID. NO.	Amino Acid SEQ.ID.NO.
GPCRs	Frame (Base Pairs)		
FPRL-2	1,062bp	1	2
STLR33	1,029bp	3	4
GPR45	1,119bp	5	6
mGluR7	2,748bp	7	8
GPR37	1,842bp	9	10
HF1948	1,086bp	11	12
GPR66	957bp	13	14
GPR35	930bp	15	16
ETBR-LP2	1,446bp	17	18
GPR26	1,011	97	98

10

10

20

## a. FPRL-2 (Seq. Id. Nos. 1 & 2)

FPRL-2 was cloned and sequenced in 1992. Bao, L. et al., 13(2) Genomics 437-40 (1992). FPRL-2 has been reported to be located on chromosome 19 having a sequence similarity to N-formy peptide receptor like-1 (FPRL-1) both of which share significant similarity with the N-formyl peptide receptor (FPR). The endogenous ligand for FPR is formyl peptide, however, the two homologues of FPR, FPRL-1 and FPRL-2, do not bind to the same ligand but are likely chemotactic receptors. 13(2) Genomics 437-40 (1992). Chemotactic receptors are reported to be involved in inflammation. FPRL-2 is a GPCR having an open reading frame of 1062 bp encoding a 353 amino acid protein.

PCR was performed using genomic cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 64°C for 1 min 20 sec and 72 °C for 2 min. The 5' PCR contained an EcoRI site with the following sequence

15 5'-AAAGATTCAGGTGTGGGAAGATGGAAACC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:19)
and the 3' primer contained an ApaI site with the following sequence:
5'-AAAGGATCCCCGACCTCACATTGCTTGTA -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:20).

The PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and ApaI and cloned into an EcoRI-ApaI site of CMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:1) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:2) sequences for human FPRL-2 were thereafter determined and verified.

## b. STLR33 (Seq. Id. Nos. 3 & 4)

PCR was performed using genomic cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C

for 1 min, 62°C for 1 min 20 sec and 72°C for 2 min. The 5' PCR contained an EcoRI site with the following sequence

5'-CAGGAATTCATCAGAACAGACACCATGGCA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:21)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the following sequence:

5'-GCAGGATCCAGAGCAGTTTTTTCGAAACCCT -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:22).

The PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into an EcoRI-BamHI site of CMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:3) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:4) sequences for human STRL33 were thereafter determined and verified.

## c. GPR45 (Seq. Id. Nos. 5 & 6)

5

10

15

20

PCR was performed using genomic cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was as follows with cylces 2 through four repeated 35 times: 96°C for 2 min, 96°C for 30 sec, 55°C for 20 sec. 72°C for 1 min and 20 sec, and 72°C for 5 min. The 5' PCR contained a HindIII site with the following sequence

5'-TCCAAGCTTCAAGGGTCTCTCCACGATGGCCTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:23) and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the following sequence: 5'-TGCGAATTCTCTGTGGCCCCCTGACCCCCTAAA -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:24).

The PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into a HindIII-EcoRI site of CMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:5) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:6) sequences for human GPR45 were thereafter determined and verified.

The cDNA was then tagged with V5 by resubcloning into V5-His vector using pfu PCR and the following two primers utilized had the following sequence:

5'-GGTAAGCTTACCATGGCCTGCAACAGCACGTCCCTT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:25) and

5'-GACGAATTCAACCGCAGACTGGTTTTCATTGCA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:26).

The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 60°C for 2min and 72°C for 2 min.

## d. mGLUR7 (Seq. Id. Nos. 7 & 8)

5

10

15

20

Glutamate is an excitatory neurotransmitter which is abundantly found in the mammalian brain. See, Dingledine, R. et al., 130(4S Suppl) J Nutr. 1039S (2000). There are two classes of glutamate receptor, the ionotropic (ligand-gated ion channels) and the metabotropic (GPCRs). Metabotropic glutamate receptors are a heterogenous family of GPCRs that are linked to several second messenger pathways to regulate neuronal excitability and synaptic transmission. (See, Phillips, T. et al., 57(1) Brain Res Mol Brain Res 132 (1998)). Metabotropic glutamate receptor type 7 (mGluR7) has been reported to be expressed in the brain, with highest levels of expression found in the hippocampus, cerebral cortex and cerebellum. See, Makoff, A. et al., 40(1) Brain Res Mol Brain Res 165 (1996). Based on the areas of the brain in which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced. For example, and while not wishing to be bound by any particular theory, mGluR7 is thought to play a role in depression, anxiety, obesity, Alzheimer's Disease, pain and stroke.

mGluR7 cDNA was generously supplied by Elizabeth Hoffman, Ph.D. The vector utilized for mGluR7 was pRcCMV (the coding region for mGluR7 was subcloned into pCMV vector at an EcoRI-ClaI site). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:7 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:8 for the deduced amino acid sequence of mGluR7.

## e. GPR37 (Seq. Id. Nos. 9 & 10)

5

10

20

The present invention also relates to the human GPR37. GPR37 was cloned and sequenced in 1997. Marazziti, D. et al., 45 (1) *Genomics* 68-77 (1997). GPR37 is an orphan GPCR having an open reading frame of 1839 bp encoding a 613 amino acid protein. GPR37 has been reported to share homology with the endothelin type B-like receptor and expressed in the human brain tissues, particularly in corpus callosum, medulla, putamen, and caudate nucleus.

PCR was performed using brain cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 62°C for 1 min and 72°C for 2 min. The 5' PCR contained a HindIII site with the following sequence

5'-GCAAGCTTGTGCCCTCACCAAGCCATGCGAGCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:27) and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the following sequence:

15 5'-CGGAATTCAGCAATGAGTTCCGACAGAAGC -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:28).

The 1.9 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into a HindIII-EcoRI site of CMVp expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:9) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:10) sequences for human GPR37 were thereafter determined and verified.

## f. HF1948 (Seq. Id. Nos. 11 & 12)

HF1948 cDNA was generously supplied by Elizabeth Hoffman, Ph.D. The vector utilized for HF1948 was pRcCMV (the coding region for HF1948 was subcloned into pCMV vector at an HindIII-BamHI site). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:11 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:12 for the deduced amino acid sequence of HF1948.

## g. GPR66 (Seq. Id. Nos. 13 & 14)

The cDNA for human GPR66 (GenBank Accession Numbers AF044600 and AF044601) was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and TaqPlus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) for first round PCR or pfu polymerase (Stratagene) for second round PCR with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM (TaqPlus Precision) or 0.5 mM (pfu) of each of the 4 nucleotides. When pfu was used, 10% DMSO was included in the buffer. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 65°C for 1 min; and 72°C for: (a) 1 min for first round PCR; and (b) 2 min for second round PCR.

Because there is an intron in the coding region, two sets of primers were separately used to generate overlapping 5' and 3' fragments. The 5' fragment PCR primers were:

5'-ACCATGGCTTGCAATGGCAGTGCGGCCAGGGGGCACT-3' (external sense) (SEQ.ID.NO.:29) and

- 5'-CGACCAGGACAAACAGCATCTTGGTCACTTGTCTCCGGC-3'(internal antisense)
- 15 (SEQ.ID.NO.:30).

20

The 3' fragment PCR primers were:

- 5'-GACCAAGATGCTGTTTGTCCTGGTCGTGTTTTGGCAT-3' (internal sense) (SEQ.ID.NO.:31) and
- 5'-CGGAATTCAGGATGGATCGGTCTCTTGCTGCGCCT-3' (external antisense with an EcoRI site) (SEQ.ID.NO.:32).
  - The 5' and 3' fragments were ligated together by using the first round PCR as template and the kinased external sense primer and external antisense primer to perform second round PCR. The 1.2 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and cloned into the blunt-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:13) and amino

acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:14) sequences for human GPR66 were thereafter determined and verified.

## h. GPR35 (Seq. Id. Nos. 15 & 16)

5

10

15

20

GPR35 is a 309 amino acid sequence whereby the endogenous ligand for GPR35 is unknown (O'Dowd B. et al., 47(2) Genomics 310 (1998)). GPR35 was determined to interact with a specific transcription factor, known as E2F, which is necessary for initiating DNA replication and, ultimately, cell proliferation. Within a cell, E2F couples to a tumor suppressor gene, known as retino-blastoma ("Rb"). Upon phosphorylation of this transcription factor construct, E2F is liberated from the Rb gene and then enters the nucleus of the cell. Inside the nucleus, E2F binds to genes, such as DNA polymerase, to initiate DNA replication, which results in proliferation of the cell.

PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 62°C for 1 min and 72 °C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer was kinased with the following sequence:

- 5'-GCGAATTCCGGCTCCCTGTGCTGCCCCAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:33) and the 3' primer contains a BamHI site with the following sequence: 5'-GCGGATCCCGGAGCCCCCGAGACCTGGCCC -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:34).
- The 1 kb PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and cloned into EcoRV-BamHI site of CMVp expression vector. All 6 clones sequenced contain a potential polymorphism involving change of amino acid 294 from Arg to Ser. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:15) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:16) sequences for human GPR35 were thereafter determined and verified.

## i. ETBR-LP2 (Seq. Id. Nos. 17 & 18)

5

10

20

ETBR-LP2 was cloned and sequenced in 1998. Valdenaire O. et al., 424(3) FEBS

Lett. 193 (1998); see Figure 1 of Valdenaire for deduced nucleic and amino acid sequences.

ETBR-LP2 has an open reading frame of 1839 bp encoding a 613 amino acid protein.

ETBR-LP2 has been reported to share homology with the endothelin type B receptor (ETBR-LP). Further, ETBR-LP2 evidences about a 47% amino acid sequence homology with human GPR37. ETBR-LP2 has been reported to be expressed in the human central nervous system (e.g., cerebral cortex, internal capsule fibers and Bergmann glia (424 FEBS Lett at 196).

- PCR was performed using brain cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 65°C for 1 min and 72 °C for 1.5 min. The 5' PCR contained an EcoRI site with the sequence: 5'-CTGGAATTCTCCTGCTCATCCAGCCATGCGG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:35)
- and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:
  - 5'-CCTGGATCCCCACCCTACTGGGGCCTCAG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:36).

The resulting 1.5 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:17) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:18) sequences for human ETBR-LP2 were thereafter determined and verified.

## j. GPR26 (Seq. Id. Nos. 97 & 98)

EST clone HIBB055, a 3' 400bp PCR fragment used to screen the Human Genomic lambda Dash II Library (Stratagene catalog special order). The screening conditions were as follows: filters were hybridize overnight at 55°C in a formamide based hybridization

10

15

solution. The washing conditions were 2X SSC/1%SDS twice at 65° and .2X SSC/.1%SDS twice at 65°C for 20min at each wash. The filters were placed on film exposed overnight at -80°C and developed the next day. The positive plaques were further characterized by a second round of phage screening from the primary plugs under the same conditions.

Human Fetal Brain cDNA library Uni-ZAP XR Vector (catalog#937227, Stratagene) was then probed with a 250bp probe generated from new sequence from the genomic library screening. The 250bp probe was generated by PCR with *Taqplus Precision* PCR system (Stratagene #600210) with manufacturer supplied buffer system. The cycling parameters were as follows: 30 cycles with 95°C for 45sec, 55°C for 40sec, 72°C for 1min and final extension for 10 min. The primers utilized were as follows:

5'-CGAGAAGGTGCTCAAGGTGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 99) and 5'-GAGAAGAGCTCCACTAGCCTGGTGATCACA-3' (SEQ. ID.NO.:100).

The Human Fetal Brain cDNA library was probed with the same 250bp PCR fragment under the same conditions as the genomic library except the hybridization temp was 42°C. The positive primary plugs were further characterized by a second round of screening under the same conditions with a hybridization temp. of 55°C. Positive plaques were analyzed by sequence via Sanger method and the start codon was obtained from one of the positive clones

The human GPR26 full length clone was then generated by PCR using PfuTurbo

DNA Polymerase (Stratagene #600250) with the following parameters:

40 cycles of 95°C for 45 sec., 62°C for 1 min. and 72°C for 1.2 min. and a final extension of 10 min. at 72°C. The template used was Human Fetal Brain cDNA (Clonetech# 7402-1) and the primers were as follows:

41

5'-GAATTCATGAACTCGTGGGACGCGGGCCTGGCGGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:101) and

## 5'-CTCGAGTCACTCAGACACCGGCAGAATGTTCT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:102).

The fragment generated had a 5' EcoR1 linker and a 3' Xho1 linker. The PCR product was digested using the given linker enzymes and subcloned into the expression vector pcDNA3.1(+) (Invitrogen#V790-20) at the EcoR1/Xho1 sites using the Rapid Ligation Kit (Roche#1635 379). Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:97) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:98) sequences for human GPR26 were thereafter determined and verified.

## Example 2 PREPARATION OF NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED GPCRS

Those skilled in the art are credited with the ability to select techniques for mutation of a nucleic acid sequence. Presented below are approaches utilized to create non-endogenous versions of several of the human GPCRs disclosed above. The mutations disclosed below are based upon an algorithmic approach whereby the 16<sup>th</sup> amino acid (located in the IC3 region of the GPCR) from a conserved proline (or an endogenous, conservative substitution therefore) residue (located in the TM6 region of the GPCR, near the TM6/IC3 interface) is mutated, preferably to an alanine, histimine, arginine or lysine amino acid residue, most preferably to a lysine amino acid residue.

#### 1. Site-Directed Mutagenesis

5

10

15

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs was accomplished on human GPCRs using, inter alia, Transformer Site-Directed<sup>TM</sup> Mutagenesis Kit (Clontech) according to the manufacturer instructions or QuikChange<sup>TM</sup> Site-Directed<sup>TM</sup> Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene, according to manufacturer's instructions). The following GPCRs were mutated according with the above method using the designated sequence primers (Table C).

For convenience, the codon mutation to be incorporated into the human GPCR is also noted, in standard form (Table C):

TABLE C

Receptor	Codon	5'-3' orientation, mutation	5'-3' orientation
Identifier	Mutation	sequence underlined (SEQ.ID.NO.)	(SEQ.ID.NO.)
FLPR-2	T240K	TCCAGCCGTCCCAAACGT GTCTTCGCTGC (37)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTA TCGTTGTCAGAAGT (38)
STRL33	L230K	CAGAAGCACAGATCAAA AAAGATCATCTTCCTG (39)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTA TCGTTGTCAGAAGT (38)
mGluR7	W590S	AGTGGCACTCCCCTCG GCTGTGATTCCTGT (59)	ACAGGAATCACAGCC GAGGGGGAGTGCCAC T (40)
	R659H	TGTGTTCTTTCCGGCATG TTTTCTTGGGCTTG (41)	CAAGCCCAAGAAAAC ATGCCGGAAAGAACA CA (42)
	T771C,	CTCATGGTCACATGTTGT GTGTATGCCATCAAG (43)	CTTGATGGCATACACA CAACATGTGACCATGA G (44)
	1790K	ACGAAGCCAAGCCCAAG GGATTCACTATGTACAC (45)	GTGTACATAGTGAATC CCTTGGGCTTGGCTCC GT (46)
GPR37	L352R	GTCACCACCTTTCACCCG ATGTGCTCTGTGCATAG (47)	CTATGCACAGAGCAC ATCGGGTGAAAGGTG GTGAC (48)
	C543Y	CTTTTGTTCTTTAAGTC CTATGTCACCCCAGTCCT (49)	AGGACTGGGGTGACA TAGGACTTAAAGAAC AAAAGG (50)
HF1948	1281F	ATGTGGAGCCCCATCTT CATCACCATCCTCC (51)	GGAGGATGGTGATGA AGATGGGGCTCCACAT (52)
	E135N	GCCGCGGTCAGCCTGAA TCGCATGGTGTGCATC (53)	GATGCACACCATGCG ATTCAGGCTGACCGCG GC (54)
GPR66	T273K	GGCCGGAGACAAGTG <u>AA</u> AAGATGCTGTTT (55)	AAACAGCATCTTTTC ACTTGTCTCCGGCC (56)
GPR35	A216K	See alternate approaches	See alternate approaches
ETBR-LP2	N358K	GAGAGCCAGCTC <u>AAG</u> AG CACCGTGGTG (57)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTA TCGTTGTCAGAAGT (58)

1. Alternative Approaches For Creation of Non-Endogenous Human . GPCRs

43

Preparation of the non-endogenous, constitutively activated human GPR35 receptor was accomplished by creating a A216K mutation. Mutagenesis was performed using Transformer Site-Directed<sup>TM</sup> Mutagenesis Kit (Clontech) according to manufacturer's instructions. (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:84 for nucleic acid sequence, SEQ.ID.NO.:85 for amino acid sequence). The two mutagenesis primers were utilized, a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide and a selection marker oligonucleotide, which had the following sequences: 5'- GCCACCCGCAAGGCTAAACGCATGGTCTGG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:60 sense) and 5'- CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGTTGTCAGAAGT -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:61; antisense), respectively.

For first round PCR, SEQ.ID.NO.:33 and SEQ.ID.NO.:61 were used to generate the 5' 700 bp fragment, while SEQ.ID.NO.:34 and SEQ.ID.NO.:60 were used to generate the 3' 350 bp fragment. PCR was performed using endogenous GPR35 cDNA as template and pfu polymerase (Stratagene) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 25 cycles of 94°C for 30 sec, 65°C for 1min and 72 °C for 2 min and 20 sec. The 5' and 3' PCR fragment from first round PCR were then used as cotemplate to perform second round PCR using oligo 1 and 2 as primers and pfu polymerase as described above except the annealing temperature was 55 °C, and the extention time was 2 min. The resulting PCR fragment was then digested and subcloned into pCMV as described for the endogenous cDNA.

The non-endogenous human GPCRs were then sequenced and the derived and verified nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are listed in the accompanying "Sequence Listing" appendix to this patent document, as summarized in Table D below:

5

10

15

20

44

TABLE D

Non-Endogenous Receptor	Nucleic Acid Sequence Listing	Amino Acid Sequence Listing	
FPRL-2			
L240K	SEQ.ID.NO.:62	SEQ.ID.NO.:63	
STRL33			
L230K	SEQ.ID.NO.:64	SEQ.ID.NO.:65	
MgluR7			
W590S	SEQ.ID.NO.: 66	SEQ.ID.NO.:67	
R659H	SEQ.ID.NO.:68	SEQ.ID.NO.:69	
T771C	SEQ.ID.NO.:70	SEQ.ID.NO.:71	
1790K	SEQ.ID.NO.:72	SEQ.ID.NO.:73	
GPR37			
L352R	SEQ.ID.NO.:74	SEQ.ID.NO.:75	
C543Y	SEQ.ID.NO.:76	SEQ.ID.NO.:77	
HF1948			
1281F	SEQ.ID.NO.:78	SEQ.ID.NO.:79	
E135N	SEQ.ID.NO.:80	SEQ.ID.NO.:81	
GPR66			
T273K	SEQ.ID.NO.:82	SEQ.ID.NO.:83	
GPR35			
A216K	SEQ.ID.NO.:84	SEQ.ID.NO.:85	
ETBR-LP2			
N358K	SEQ.ID.NO.:86	SEQ.ID.NO.:87	

## Example 3 RECEPTOR EXPRESSION

5

10

15

Although a variety of cells are available to the art-skilled for the expression of proteins, it is preferred that mammalian cells be utilized. The primary reason for this is predicated upon practicalities, *i.e.*, utilization of, *e.g.*, yeast cells for the expression of a GPCR, while possible, introduces into the protocol a non-mammalian cell which may not (indeed, in the case of yeast, does not) include the receptor-coupling, genetic-mechanism and secretary pathways that have evolved for mammalian systems — thus, results obtained in non-mammalian cells, while of potential use, are not as preferred as those obtained using mammalian cells. Of the mammalian cells, COS-7, 293 and 293T cells are particularly preferred, although the specific mammalian cell utilized can be predicated upon the particular needs of the artisan.

## a. Transient Transfection of 293 Cells

On day one,  $6x10^6$  cells/10 cm dish of 293 cells well were plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes were prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A was prepared by mixing 4µg DNA (e.g., pCMV vector; pCMV vector with receptor cDNA, etc.) in 0.5 ml serum free DMEM (Gibco BRL); tube B was prepared by mixing 24µl lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 0.5ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B were admixed by inversion (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated 293 cells were washed with 1XPBS, followed by addition of 5 ml serum free DMEM. One ml of the transfection mixture were added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. The transfection mixture was removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 10ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells were incubated at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 48hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis.

## b. Stable 293 Cell Lines

5

10

15

20

Approximately 12x10<sup>6</sup> 293 cells will be plated on a 15cm tissue culture plate, and grown in DME High Glucose Medium containing 10% fetal bovine serum and one percent sodium pyruvate, L-glutamine, and antibiotics. Twenty-four hours following plating of 293 cells (to approximately ~80% confluency), the cells will be transfected using 12µg of DNA. The 12µg of DNA is combined with 60µl of lipofectamine and 2mL of DME High Glucose Medium without serum. The medium will be aspirated from the plates and the cells washed once with medium without serum. The DNA, lipofectamine, and medium mixture will be added to the plate along with 10mL of medium without serum. Following incubation at 37°C for four to five hours, the medium will be aspirated and 25ml of medium containing serum will be added. Twenty-four hours following transfection, the medium will be

46

aspirated again, and fresh medium with serum will be added. Forty-eight hours following transfection, the medium will be aspirated and medium with serum will be added containing geneticin (G418 drug) at a final concentration of 500µg/mL. The transfected cells will then undergo selection for positively transfected cells containing the G418 resistant gene. The medium will be replaced every four to five days as selection occurs. During selection, cells will be grown to create stable pools, or split for stable clonal selection.

## c. RGT Cells (used for mGluR7)

RGT cells were derived from an adenovirus transformed Syrian hamster cell line

(AV12-664) into which a glutamate-aspartate transporter was stably transfected.

On day one,  $5\times10^6/10$  cm dish of RGT cells were plated out. On day two,  $91\mu$ l of serumfree media was added to a tube, followed by the addition of  $9\mu$ l of Fugene 6 (Roche). To the same mix 3 ug of DNA was added (at 0.5 ug/ul). The mixture was gently mixed and incubated at room temperature for 15 min, then this mixture was added dropwise to the cells growing in DMEM/10% FBS and incubated for 48 hours at  $37^{\circ}$ C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 48hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis.

# Example 4 ASSAYS FOR DETERMINATION OF CONSTITUTIVE ACTIVITY OF NON-ENDOGENOUS GPCRS

20

25

15

5

A variety of approaches are available for assessment of constitutive activity of the non-endogenous human GPCRs. The following are illustrative; those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to determine those techniques that are preferentially beneficial for the needs of the artisan.

## 1. Membrane Binding Assays: [35S]GTPγS Assay

When a G protein-coupled receptor is in its active state, either as a result of ligand binding or constitutive activation, the receptor couples to a G protein and stimulates the release of GDP and subsequent binding of GTP to the G protein. The alpha subunit of the G protein-receptor complex acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, at which point the receptor normally is deactivated. Constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP for GTP. The non-hydrolyzable GTP analog, [35S]GTPγS, can be utilized to demonstrate enhanced binding of [35S]GTPγS to membranes expressing constitutively activated receptors. Advantages of using [35S]GTPγS binding to measure constitutive activation include but are not limited to the following: (a) it is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors; (b) it is proximal at the membrane surface making it less likely to pick-up molecules which affect the intracellular cascade.

5

10

15

20

The assay takes advantage of the ability of G protein coupled receptors to stimulate [35S]GTPYS binding to membranes expressing the relevant receptors. The assay can, therefore, be used in the direct identification method to screen candidate compounds to constitutively activated G protein-coupled receptors. The assay is generic and has application to drug discovery at all G protein-coupled receptors.

The [35S]GTPγS assay is incubated in 20 mM HEPES and between 1 and about 20mM MgCl<sub>2</sub> (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 20mM is preferred) pH 7.4, binding buffer with between about 0.3 and about 1.2 nM [35S]GTPγS (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 1.2 is preferred ) and 12.5 to 75 µg membrane protein (e.g., 293 cells expressing the G<sub>8</sub> Fusion Protein; this amount can be adjusted for optimization) and 10 µM GDP (this amount can be changed for optimization) for 1 hour. Wheatgerm agglutinin beads (25 µl; Amersham) will then be added and the mixture incubated for another 30 minutes at room temperature. The tubes will be then centrifuged at 1500 x g for 5 minutes at room temperature and then counted in a scintillation counter.

## 2. Cell-based cAMP Detection Assay

5

10

15

20

A Flash Plate™ Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear, Cat. No. SMP004A) designed for cell-based assays can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes. The Flash Plate wells can contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells can be quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in whole cells that express the receptors.

Transfected cells were harvested approximately twenty four hours after transient transfection. Media was carefully aspirated and discarded. Ten ml of PBS was gently added to each dish of cells followed by careful aspiration. One ml of Sigma cell dissociation buffer and 3ml of PBS was added to each plate. Cells were pipetted off the plate and the cell suspension collected into a 50ml conical centrifuge tube. Cells were centrifuged at room temperature at 1,100 rpm for 5 min. The cell pellet was carefully resuspended into an appropriate volume of PBS (about 3ml/plate). The cells were then counted using a hemocytometer and additional PBS was added to give the appropriate number of cells (to a final volume of about 50µl/well).

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 1 µCi of tracer [125] cAMP (50 µl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) was prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer was prepared fresh for screening and contained 50µl of Stimulation Buffer, 3µl of test compound (12µM final assay concentration) and 50µl cells, Assay Buffer was be stored on ice until utilized. The assay was initiated by addition of 50µl of cAMP standards to appropriate wells followed by addition of 50µl of PBSA to wells H-11 and H12. Fifty µl of Stimulation Buffer was added to all wells.

DMSO (or selected candidate compounds) was added to appropriate wells using a pin tool capable of dispensing 3µl of compound solution, with a final assay concentration of 12µM test compound and 100µl total assay volume. The cells were then added to the wells and incubated for 60 min at room temperature. One hundred µl of Detection Mix containing tracer cAMP was then added to the wells. Plates were incubated for an additional 2 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta<sup>TM</sup> scintillation counter. Values of cAMP/well were then extrapolated from a standard cAMP curve which were contained within each assay plate.

5

10

15

20

25

## 3. Co-Transfection of Gi Coupled FPRL-2 with a Gs/Gi Fusion Protein Construct

The transfection mixture (from Example 3A) containing FPRL-2 and Gs/Gi Fusion Protein Construct was removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 10ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells were then incubated at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 48hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis. Cell-based cAMP detection assay was then performed according to the protocol in Example 4(2) above.

Because endogenous FPRL-2 is believed to predominantly couple with the Gi protein in its active state, a decrease in cAMP production signifies that the disclosed non-endogenous version of FPRL-2 is constitutively active. Thus, a candidate compound which impacts the FPRL-2 receptor by increasing the cAMP signal is an inverse agonist, while a FPRL-2 agonist will decrease the cAMP signal. See, Figure 1.

Figure 1 evidence about a 4 fold increase in activity of FPRL-2 when compared to the Gs/Gi. When comparing the endogenous version of FPRL-2 with that of the non-endogenous version, the non-endogenous FPRL-2 ("FPRL-2(L240K)")) evidence about a 3 fold increase in receptor activity when compared to the control, Gs/Gi. Therefore, this data

suggests that both the endogenous and non-endogenous versions of FPRL-2 are constitutively active.

Reference is made to Figure 9. In Figure 9, non-endogenous GPR37(L352R) produced about a 354% increase in cAMP when compared with the endogenous version of GPR37 ("GPR37 wt"), while GPR37(C543Y) produced about a 189% increase in cAMP when compared with GPR37 wt. This data suggests that both non-endogenous L352R and C543Y versions of GPR37 are constitutively activated.

## 4. Cell-Based cAMP for G<sub>i</sub> Coupled Target GPCRs

10

15

20

TSHR is a G<sub>s</sub> coupled GPCR that causes the accumulation of cAMP upon activation. TSHR will be constitutively activated by mutating amino acid residue 623 (*i.e.*, changing an alanine residue to an isoleucine residue). A G<sub>i</sub> coupled receptor is expected to inhibit adenylyl cyclase, and, therefore, decrease the level of cAMP production, which can make assessment of cAMP levels challenging. An effective technique for measuring the decrease in production of cAMP as an indication of constitutive activation of a G<sub>i</sub> coupled receptor can be accomplished by co-transfecting, most preferably, non-endogenous, constitutively activated TSHR (TSHR-A623I) (or an endogenous, constitutively active G<sub>s</sub> coupled receptor) as a "signal enhancer" with a G<sub>i</sub> linked target GPCR to establish a baseline level of cAMP. Upon creating a non-endogenous version of the G<sub>i</sub> coupled receptor, this non-endogenous version of the target GPCR is then co-transfected with the signal enhancer, and it is this material that can be used for screening. This approach will be utilized to effectively generate a signal when a cAMP assay is used; this approach is preferably used in the direct identification of candidate compounds against G<sub>i</sub> coupled receptors. It is noted that for a G<sub>i</sub> coupled GPCR, when this approach is used, an inverse

51

agonist of the target GPCR will increase the cAMP signal and an agonist will decrease the cAMP signal.

Cells were transfected according to Example 3A above. The transfected cells were then transfected cells will be harvested approximately twenty four hours after transient transfection. Cell-based cAMP detection assay was then performed according to the protocol in Example 4(2) above.

Preferably, and as noted previously, to ensure that a small molecule candidate compound is targeting the Gi coupled target receptor and not, for example, the TSHR(A623I), the directly identified candidate compound is preferably screened against the signal enhancer in the absence of the target receptor.

10

15

20

Reference is made to Figure 3. Figure 3 is a comparative analysis of endogenous GPR45 ("GPR45 wt") versus a control ("CMV") in 293 cells. Endogenous target receptor GPR45 was co-transfected with a signal enhancer, TSHR(A623I). In the absence of TSH, the endogenous ligand for TSH receptor, co-transfection of TSHR(A623I) with endogenous GPR45 evidence about a 96% decrease in production of cAMP when compared with the control (CMV). In the presence of TSH, endogenous GPR45 ("GPR45 wt") evidence about a 73% decrease in cAMP production when compared to the control ("CMV"). This data indicates that GPR45 is endogenously constitutively active and couples through the Gi protein.

Reference is made to Figure 4 and Table E. Table E is a summary of Figure 4, which is a comparative analysis of endogenous mGluR7 ("mGluR7 wt") with several non-endogenous versions of mGluR7 ("W590S," "R659H," "T771C" and "T790K") and the control ("pCMV") in 293 cells. Table E summarizes the cAMP production of the vector containing the signal enhancer receptor (i.e., TSHR(A623I)) with the target receptor

(mGluR7) in the absence of its endogenous ligand (i.e., TSH); the cAMP production of the co-transfection of the signal enhancer with the target receptor in the presence of TSH percent (%) decrease, in cAMP production, between the endogenous version of mGluR7 and the non-endogenous versions of mGluR7, co-transfected with TSHR(A623I) in the presence of TSH. This data evidences that the non-endogenous versions of mGluR7 ("W590S," "R659H," "T771C" and "T790K") reduce the production of cAMP when compared to the endogenous mGluR7, and thus has been constitutively activated by the methods disclosed above.

TABLE E

Versions of mGluR7	Co-Transfection of 1) Vector- TSHR(A623I) 2) mGluR7 versions 3) without 16mU/ml TSH (pmol cAMP)	Co-Transfection of 1) Vector- TSHR(A623I) 2) mGluR7 versions 3) 16mU/ml TSH (pmol cAMP)	Percent (%) Decrease between Endogenous and Non- endogenous Version of mGluR7 (with TSH)	mGluR7 Inverse Agonist	MGluR7 Agonist
pCMV (without TSHR)	4	-	-		
pCMV	23	288		]	·
MgluR7 wt	21	402	0	Increase	Decrease
W590S	9	138	66	] .	
R659H	7	156	61	]	
T771C	7	156	61	]	
1790K	9	151	62	li	

10

15

Versions of mGluR7 transfected in RGT cells support the data of above. Reference is made to Figure 5. In Figure 5, W590S evidenced about a 52% decrease in cAMP production; R659H evidenced about a 43% reduction; T771C evidenced about a 5% reduction; and I790K evidenced about a 28% reduction in the production of cAMP when compared to the endogenous version of mGluR7 receptor.

Because mGluR7 predominantly couples with Gi in its active state, a decrease in cAMP production signifies that the disclosed non-endogenous versions of mGluR7 are constitutively active. Thus, a candidate compound which impacts the mGluR7 receptor by increasing the cAMP signal is an inverse agonist, while a mGluR7 agonist will decrease the cAMP signal. Based upon the data generated for Figures 5 and 6, "W590S," "R659H," "T771C" and "T790K" are preferred non-endogenous versions of mGluR7, most preferably is "W590S" when used in a TSHR constitutively activated co-transfection approach using a cAMP assay in both 293 and RGT cells.

Reference is made to Figure 12. In Figure 12, non-endogenous versions of HF1948 ("I281F" and "E135N") evidenced a reduction in cAMP production, about an 18% and about a 39% reduction, respectively, when compared to the endogenous version of HF1948 ('wt'). This data suggests that both non-endogenous I281F and E135N versions of HF1948 are constitutively activated. This decrease in cAMP further suggests that these versions may be Gi-coupled. In addition to being Gi-coupled, Figure 11 suggests that non-endogenous I281F version of HF1948 may also couple to Gq G protein. (See, Example 4(5)(f) below).

10

15

20

Reference is made to Figure 16. Figure 16 evidences about a 36% decrease in cAMP production of cells co-transfected with TSHR-A623I ("TSHR-A623I") (in the presence of TSH) and non-endogenous, constitutively activated ETBR-LP2 ("N358K") (65.96 pmole cAMP/well) compared to TSHR-A623I with endogenous ETBR-LP2 ("WT") (102.59 pmol cAMP/well). About a 77% and about a 65% decrease in production of cAMP was evidenced when comparing TSHR-A623I co-transfected with ETBR-LP2("N358K") and TSHR-A623I co-transfected with ETBR-LP2("WT") against TSHR-A623I co-transfected with pCMV (290.75 pmol cAMP/well), respectively. Preferably, this approach

is used for screening an inverse agonist, which would increase the signal, whereas an agonist should decrease the signal. To confirm that a small molecule binds ETBR-LP2 and not to the TSHR-A623I construct, the small molecule is preferably screened against the construct in the absence of ETBR-LP2.

#### 5. Reporter-Based Assays

5

10

20

#### CRE-LUC Reporter Assay (G<sub>s</sub> -associated receptors) a.

293 and 293T cells were plated-out on 96 well plates at a density of 2 x 10<sup>4</sup> cells per well and were transfected using Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) the following day according to manufacturer instructions. A DNA/lipid mixture was prepared for each 6well transfection as follows: 260ng of plasmid DNA in 100µl of DMEM are gently mixed with 2µl of lipid in 100µl of DMEM (the 260ng of plasmid DNA consisted of 200ng of a 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid, 50ng of pCMV comprising endogenous receptor or non-endogenous receptor or pCMV alone, and 10ng of a GPRS expression plasmid (GPRS in pcDNA3 (Invitrogen)). The 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid is prepared 15 as follows: vector SRIF-β-gal was obtained by cloning the rat somatostatin promoter (-71/+51) at BglV-HindIII site in the pggal-Basic Vector (Clontech). Eight (8) copies of cAMP response element were obtained by PCR from an adenovirus template AdpCF126CCRE8 (see, 7 Human Gene Therapy 1883 (1996)) and cloned into the SRIFβ-gal vector at the Kpn-BglV site, resulting in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector. The 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was generated by replacing the beta-galactosidase gene in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector with the luciferase gene obtained from the pGL3-basic vector (Promega) at the HindIII-BamHI site. Following 30 min. incubation at room temperature, the DNA/lipid mixture was diluted with 400 µl of DMEM and 100µl of the diluted mixture was added to each well. One hundred ul of DMEM with 10% FCS was

added to each well after a 4hr incubation in a cell culture incubator. The following day the transfected cells were changed with 200 µl/well of DMEM with 10% FCS. Eight hours later, the wells were changed to 100 µl /well of DMEM without phenol red, after one wash with PBS. Luciferase activity was measured the next day using the LucLite<sup>TM</sup> reporter gene assay kit (Packard) following manufacturer's instructions and read on a 1450 MicroBeta<sup>TM</sup> scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac).

Reference is made to Figure 2. Figure 2 evidences about a 50% decrease in activity of STRL33 when compared to the control (CMV) at 12.5ng of STRL33 receptor. When comparing the endogenous version of STRL33 with that of the non-endogenous version, the non-endogenous STRL33 ("STRL33(L230K)")) evidence about a 30% decrease in receptor activity when comparing at 12.5ng of protein, and about a 40% decrease in activity at 25 ng of protein. This data suggests that non-endogenous version of STRL33 receptor is constitutively active and may couple to the G protein, Gi.

## b. AP1 reporter assay (G<sub>q</sub>-associated receptors)

15

20

10

A method to detect  $G_q$  stimulation depends on the known property of  $G_q$ -dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing AP1 elements in their promoter. A Pathdetect<sup>TM</sup> AP-1 cis-Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219073) was utilized following the protocol set forth above with respect to the CREB reporter assay, except that the components of the calcium phosphate precipitate were 410 ng pAP1-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid, and 20 ng CMV-SEAP.

Reference is made to Figure 17. Figure 17 represents a 61.1% increase in activity of the non-endogenous, constitutively active version of human ETBR-LP2 ("N358K") (2203 relative light units) compared with that of the endogenous ETBR-LP2 (862 relative

10

15

20

light units). This data suggests that non-endogenous version of ETBR-LP2 receptor is constitutively active and may couple to the G protein, Gi.

## c. SRF-Luc Reporter Assay (G<sub>q</sub>- associated receptors)

One method to detect G<sub>q</sub> stimulation depends on the known property of G<sub>q</sub>dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing serum response factors in their promoter. A Pathdetect<sup>TM</sup> SRF-Luc-Reporting System (Stratagene) can be utilized to assay for Gq coupled activity in, e.g., COS7 cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmid components of the system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or non-endogenous GPCR using a Mammalian Transfection™ Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 410 ng SRF-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the manufacturer's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed between 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells in a serum free media for 24 hours. The last 5 hours the cells are incubated with 1µM Angiotensin, where indicated. Cells are then lysed and assayed for luciferase activity using a Luclite™ Kit (Packard, Cat. # 6016911) and "Trilux 1450 Microbeta" liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the manufacturer's instructions. The data can be analyzed using GraphPad PrismTM 2.0a (GraphPad Software Inc.).

### d. SRE Reporter Assay

A SRE-Luc Reporter (a component of Mercury Luciferase System 3, Clontech
Catalogue # K2053-1) was utilized in 293 cells. Cells were transfected with the plasmid

components of this system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or non-endogenous receptor using Lipofectamine Reagent (Gibco/BRL, Catalogue #18324-012) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 420ng SRE-Luc, 50ng CMV (comprising the GPR37 receptor) and 30 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) were combined in a cationic lipid-DNA precipitate as per the manufacturer's instructions. The final volume was 25µl brought up with Optimem (Vendor). This is referred to as the The template mix was combined with the lipfectamine in a polystrene "template mix." 10 tube and was incubated for 30 minutes. During the incubation, the cells were washed with 100µl Optimem. After incubation, 200µl of Optimem was added to mix and 40µl-50µl/well. The cells were left to mix overnight. The media was replaced with fresh medium the following morning to DMEM/Phenol red free/1% FBNS at 130µl/well. The The cells were then assayed for luciferase activity using a Luclite™ Kit (Packard, Cat. # 6016911) and "Trilux 1450 Microbeta" liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the manufacturer's instructions. The data were analyzed using GraphPad Prism<sup>TM</sup> 2.0a (GraphPad Software Inc.).

Reference is made to Figure 7. In Figure 7, when comparing the non-endogenous version of GPR37 ("C543Y") with the endogenous version ("wt"), the C543Y mutation evidences about a 316% increase in cAMP production over the wt version, while the nonendogenous version "L352R" evidence about a 178% increase in production of cAMP over the wt version. This data suggests that both non-endogenous versions of GPR37, C543Y and L352R, are constitutively activated.

#### **E2F-Luc Reporter Assay** e.

20

15

5

10

15

20

A pE2F-Luc Reporter (a component of Mercury Luciferase System 3, Clontech Catalogue # K2053-1) was utilized in 293A cells. Cells were transfected with the plasmid components of this system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or non-endogenous receptor using Lipofectamine Reagent (Gibco/BRL, Catalogue #18324-012) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 400 ng pE2F-Luc, 80 ng CMV (comprising the GPR35 receptor) and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) were combined in a cationic lipid-DNA precipitate as per the manufacturer's instructions. Half of the precipitate was equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells overnight, and replaced with fresh medium the following day. Forty-eight (48) hr after the start of the transfection, cells were treated and assayed for luciferase activity using a Luclite<sup>TM</sup> Kit (Packard, Cat. # 6016911) and "Trilux 1450 Microbeta" liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the manufacturer's instructions. The data were analyzed using GraphPad Prism™ 2.0a (GraphPad Software Inc.).

Reference is made to Figure 14. Figure 14 represents about a 100% increase in activity of the non-endogenous, constitutively active version of human GPR35 (A216K) (607.13 relative light units) compared with that of the endogenous GPR35 (24.97 relative light units). This data suggests that GPR35(A216K) interacts with the transcription factor E2F to drive the expression of the luciferase protein. Such interaction with E2F, along with evidence that GPR35 is expressed in colorectal cancer cells, further suggests that GPR35 may play a role in cancer cell proliferation. Thus, based upon these data, a preferred candidate compound which impacts the GPR35 receptor would be an inverse agonist. This

10

15

20

25

data suggest that an inverse agonist of GPR35 would be useful in the treatment of cancerous conditions, colorectal cancer in particular.

## f. Intracellular IP3 Accumulation Assay (Gq-associated receptors)

On day 1, cells comprising the receptors (endogenous and/or non-endogenous) are plated onto 24 well plates, usually 1x105 cells/well (although his number can be optimized. On day 2 cells were transfected by firstly mixing 0.25ug DNA in 50 µl serum free DMEM/well and 2  $\mu$ l lipofectamine in 50  $\mu$ l serum free DMEM/well. The solutions were gently mixed and incubated for 15-30 min at room temperature. Cells were then washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 400 µl of serum free media and then mixed with the transfection media and added to the cells. The cells were incubated for 3-4 hrs at 37°C/5%CO2 and then the transfection media was removed and replaced with 1ml/well of regular growth media. On day 3 the cells are labeled with <sup>3</sup>H-myo-inositol. Briefly, the media was removed and the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS. Then 0.5 ml inositol-free/serum free media (GIBCO BRL) were added/well with 0.25  $\mu \text{Ci}$  of  $^3\text{H-myo-inositol/}$  well and the cells incubated for 16-18 hrs overnight at 37°C/5%CO2. On Day 4 the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 0.45 ml of assay medium was added containing inositol-free/serum free media  $10~\mu M$ pargyline 10 mM lithium chloride or 0.4 ml of assay medium. The cells were then incubated for 30 min at 37°C. The cells are then washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 200 µl of fresh/ice cold stop solution (1M KOH; 18 mM Na-borate; 3.8 mM EDTA) is added to each well. The solution was kept on ice for 5-10 min (or until cells are lysed) and then neutralized by 200  $\mu$ l of fresh/ice cold neutralization solution (7.5 % HCL). The lysate was then transferred into 1.5 ml Eppendorf tubes and 1 ml of chloroform/methanol (1:2) was added/tube. The solution was vortexed for 15 sec and the upper phase was applied to a Biorad AG1-X8<sup>TM</sup> anion exchange resin (100-200 mesh). First, the resin was washed with

10

15

20

25

water at 1:1.25 W/V and 0.9 ml of upper phase was loaded onto the column. The column was then washed with 10 ml of 5 mM myo-inositol and 10 ml of 5 mM Na-borate/60mM Na-formate. The inositol tris phosphates were eluted into scintillation vials containing 10 ml of scintillation cocktail with 2 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/1 M ammonium formate. The columns were regenerated by washing with 10 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/3M ammonium formate and rinsed twice with dd H<sub>2</sub>O and stored at 4°C in water.

Reference is made to Figure 6. In Figure 6, 293 cells were transfected with Gq protein containing a six amino acid deletion, "Gq(del)"; Gq protein fused to a Gi protein, "Gq(del)/Gi", and non-endogenous mGluR7, T771C together with Gq(del), "T771C+Gq(del)" and T771C with Gq(del)/Gi, "T771C+Gq(del)/Gi". Inositol triphosphate was measured in the presence and absence of glutamate. Co-transfection of non-endogenous version of mGluR7 with Gq(del)/Gi evidence about a 1850 fold increase when compared to the Gq(del)/Gi in the presence of glutamate; and about a 860 fold increase compared with T771C+Gq(del)/Gi in the presence of glutamate. These data evidences that mGluR7, a Gi coupled receptor, can be activated via the Gq protein. Therefore, the Gq(del)/Gi Fusion Construct can be co-transfected with a GPCR and used to as a tool to screen for candidate compounds.

Reference is made to Figure 11. In Figure 11, when comparing the non-endogenous version of HF1948 ("I281F") with the endogenous version ("wt"), the I281F mutation evidences about a 361% increase in IP3 accumulation over the wt version. This data suggests that the non-endogenous I281F version of HF1948 is constitutively activated and is Gq-coupled.

## Example 5 FUSION PROTEIN PREPARATION

a. GPCR: G<sub>s</sub> Fusion Construct

The design of the constitutively activated GPCR-G protein fusion construct can be accomplished as follows: both the 5' and 3' ends of the rat G protein G<sub>s</sub>α (long form; Itoh, H. et al., 83 PNAS 3776 (1986)) is engineered to include a HindIII (5'-AAGCTT-3') sequence thereon. Following confirmation of the correct sequence (including the flanking HindIII sequences), the entire sequence is shuttled into pcDNA3.1(-) (Invitrogen, cat. no. V795-20) by subcloning using the HindIII restriction site of that vector. The correct orientation for the  $G_s\alpha$  sequence will be determined after subcloning into pcDNA3.1(-). The modified pcDNA3.1(-) containing the rat G<sub>s</sub>α gene at HindIII sequence is then verified; this vector will then be available as a "universal"  $G_s\alpha$  protein vector. The pcDNA3.1(-) vector contains a variety of well-known restriction sites upstream of the HindIII site, thus beneficially providing the ability to insert, upstream of the Gs protein, the coding sequence of an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR. This same approach can be utilized to create other "universal" G protein vectors, and, of course, other commercially available or proprietary vectors known to the artisan can be utilized. In some embodiments, the important criteria is that the sequence for the GPCR be upstream and in-frame with that of the G protein.

10

15

20

Spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and the GPCR are optional. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for XbaI and EcoRV, respectively, such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exist between the G protein and the GPCR.

PCR will then be utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the  $G_s\alpha$  universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for GPCR will be added to separate tubes containing  $2\mu l$  of each primer

(sense and anti-sense), 3μl of 10mM dNTPs, 10μl of 10XTaqPlus™ Precision buffer, 1μl of TaqPlus™ Precision polymerase (Stratagene: #600211), and 80μl of water. Reaction temperatures and cycle times for the GPCR will be as follows with cycle steps 2 through 4 were repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 30 seconds; 62°C for 20 sec; 72°C 1 min 40sec; and 72°C 5 min. PCR products will be run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified. The purified products will be digested with XbaI and EcoRV and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the G<sub>s</sub> universal vector at the respective restriction sites. The positive clones will be isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digestion; expression using 293 cells will be accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for GPCR- G<sub>s</sub> Fusion Protein will be sequenced to verify correctness.

5

10

15

20

## g. G<sub>q</sub>(6 amino acid deletion)/G<sub>i</sub> Fusion Construct

The design of a G<sub>q</sub> (del)/G<sub>i</sub> fusion construct was accomplished as follows: the N-terminal six (6) amino acids (amino acids 2 through 7), having the sequence of TLESIM (SEQ.ID.NO.:88) Gαq-subunit was deleted and the C-terminal five (5) amino acids, having the sequence EYNLV (SEQ.ID.NO.:89) was replaced with the corresponding amino acids of the Gαi Protein, having the sequence DCGLF (SEQ.ID.NO.:90). This fusion construct was obtained by PCR using the following primers:

5'-gatcAAGCTTCCATGGCGTGCTGCCTGAGCGAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:91) and
5'-gatcGGATCCTTAGAACAGGCCGCAGTCCTTCAGGTTCAGCTGCAGGATGGTG-3'
(SEQ.ID.NO.:92) and Plasmid 63313 which contains the mouse Gαq-wild type version with a hemagglutinin tag as template. Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers.

TaqPlus® Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was utilized for the amplification by the following cycles, with steps 2 through 4 repeated 35 times: 95°C for

2 min; 95°C for 20 sec; 56°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 2 min; and 72°C for 7 min. The PCR product will be cloned into a pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystems). Inserts from a TOPO clone containing the sequence of the fusion construct will be shuttled into the expression vector pcDNA3.1(+) at the HindIII/BamHI site by a 2 step cloning process.

## c. Gs/Gi Fusion Protein Construct

5

10

15

20

The design of a Gs/Gi Fusion Protein Construct was accomplished as follows: the C-terminal five (5) amino acids of Gas-subunit was deleted, having the sequence 5'-QYELL-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:93) and replaced with the corresponding amino acids of the Gai protein, having the sequence 5'-DCGLF-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:94). This protein fusion construct was obtained by PCR using a 5' and 3' oligonucleotides.

TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was utilized for the amplification by the following cycles, with steps 2 through 4 repeated 25 times: 98°C for 2 min; 98°C for 30 sec; 60°C for 30 sec; 72°C for 2 min; and 72°C for 5 min. The PCR product was cloned into a pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystems). Inserts from a TOPO clone containing the sequence of the protein fusion construct was shuttled into the expression vector pcDNA3.1(+) at the restriction site. The nuclei acid sequence for Gs/Gi Protein Fusion Construct was then determined. See SEQ.ID.NO.:95 for the nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:96 for the amino acid sequence.

## Example 6 SCHWANN CELL PREPARATION

2L of neonate rat pups (Sprague Dawley) (at Post-pardum day 2-Post-pardum day 3 stage) were placed on ice to euthanize. Pups were then removed and decapitated to drain

WO 02/068600

10

15

20

the blood. The neonates were placed, belly-down, on a dissection board and rinsed with 70% ethanol to sterilize. Using a scalpel, the skin was removed in the thigh area until the sciatic nerve was exposed (or until a thin white "string" extended from the spinal cord to the knee was visible). The nerves were placed in DMEM medium and then aspirated, followed by bringing the volume to 2.4 ml with DMEM media and adding 300uL 10X Collagenase (0.3%, Sigma Cat. #C-9891) and 300uL 10X Trypsin (0.25%, GIBCO Cat. #25095-019) for dissociation. Nerves were then incubated at 37°C for 15 min, centrifuged for 5 min at 1,000 rpm followed by removing the media (repeated twice). 1 mL DMEM-HEPES and 1mL DMEM/10% FBS were added and then transferred to a 50mL conical tube. The contents of the tube were sheared with the following gauge needles (VWR): once with 18G, twice with 21G and twice with 23G. The contents were placed on a Falcon cell strainer and spun at a very low speed (about 1200 rpm). The total volume was brought to 10mL with DMEM/10% FBS and plated on a Poly-L-lysine treated 10cm plate (Sigma, Cat. #P-1274). Plates were then incubated overnight in 37°C humid incubator at 7% CO2. Fresh media added with 100X ARA C (10mM, Sigma, Cat. #C-1768) and cultured for an additional 48 hours. The cells were then washed with PBS (three times) to remove the ARA C and the following were added: DMEM/10% FBS, different concentrations of Forskolin in 100% ethanol (2uM, 5uM, 10uM, 20uM and 50uM) (Calbiochem, Cat#344270), 80ug of Pituitary Extract (Sigma, #P-1167) in PBS and 0.1%BSA, followed by growing the cells for 30 hours at 37°C humidifier at 7% CO<sub>2</sub>. The cells were then collected and the RNA was isolated and analyzed.

Antibody selection was accomplished according to the following: the Poly-L-Lysine treated plates were first washed with 1X PBS (three times), trypsinized with 1mL of 0.5% trypsin-EDTA, for about 1 min and then neutralized with 9mL of DMEM-HEPES buffer

and 10% FBS. Cells were centrifuged at 1200rpm for 5 min, resuspended in 3mL of DMEM-HEPES to wash out the trypsin and spun for 5 min at 1200rpm. Cells were then resuspended in 600uL of DMEM-HEPES, leaving some media after the spin in order to have single cells. Thy1.1 antibody (Monoclonal Antibody, Sigma, Cat. #P-1274) was added at a 1:1000 dilution.

The cells were then incubated for 20 min at 37°C, slightly agitating the tube every two minutes. 20 L of Guinea Pig complement (GIBCO, Cat. #19195-015) was thawed before using it, followed by adding the complement to the cells with the antibody to a final volume of 1mL. The cells were incubated for about 20 min-30 min at 37°C water bath and 10mL of DMEM-HEPES was added and spun down for 5 min at 1200rpm. Cells were resuspended in 5mLs of DMEM/10% FBS and added to poly-L-lysine treated plates that contains pituitary extract and forskolin. The cells were left to recover for 24-48 hours and the immune selection procedure was repeated twice.

## EXAMPLE 7 PREPARATION OF CRUSHED RAT SCIATIC NERVE

5

10

15

20

The sciatic nerves of anesthetized (iso-florene), adult (10-13 week old) Sprague-Dawley rats were exposed at the sciatic notch. Nerve crush was produced by tightly compressing the sciatic nerve at the sciatic notch with flattened forceps twice, each time for 10 sec; this technique causes the axons to degenerate, but allows axonal regeneration. At varying times after nerve injury, the animals were euthanized by CO<sub>2</sub> inhalation, the distal nerve stumps were removed, and the most proximal 2-3 mm was trimmed off. For crushed nerves, the entire distal nerve was harvested. The nerves were immediately frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at -80°C. Unlesioned sciatic nerves were obtained from animals of varying ages, from P0 (post crush) to P13.

## Example 8 TISSUE DISTRIBUTION OF THE DISCLOSED HUMAN GPCRs:

#### 1. RT-PCR

5

10

15

20

25

RT-PCR can be applied to confirm the expression and to determine the tissue distribution of several novel human GPCRs. Oligonucleotides utilized will be GPCR-specific and the human multiple tissue cDNA panels (MTC, Clontech) as templates. Taq DNA polymerase (Stratagene) will be utilized for the amplification in a  $40\mu$ l reaction according to the manufacturer's instructions. Twenty  $\mu$ l of the reaction will be loaded on a 1.5% agarose gel to analyze the RT-PCR products.

#### 2. Dot-Blot

Using a commercially available human-tissue dot-blot format, endogenous GPCR was used to probe for a determination of the areas where such receptor is localized. The PCR fragments of Example 1 were used as the probe: radiolabeled probe was generated using this fragment and a Prime-It II<sup>TM</sup> Random Primer Labeling Kit (Stratagene, #300385), according to manufacturer's instructions. A human RNA Master Blot<sup>TM</sup> (Clontech, #7770-1) was hybridized with GPCR radiolabeled probe and washed under stringent conditions according manufacturer's instructions. The blot was exposed to Kodak BioMax Autoradiography film overnight at -80°C. Table F, below, lists the

TABLE F

linked to the receptors are discussed in Example 6, infra.

Receptor Identifier	Tissue Expression
STRL33	Placenta, spleen and lung
GPR45	Central nervous system, brain
GPR37	central nervous system, specifically in the brain tissues, pituitary gland and placenta

receptors and the tissues wherein expression was found. Exemplary diseases/disorders

67

GPR66	pancreas, bone, testis, mammary glands, small intestine, and spleen	
GPR26	Brain	
ETBR-LP2	Brain, pituitary gland and placenta	

## 3. Northern Blot

#### a. GPR37

5

10

15

20

RNA from Example 6 was harvested utilizing RNAzol B reagent (TelTest Inc., Cat. #CS-104), according to manufacturer's instructions. After electrophoresis in an 1% agarose/formaldehyde gel, the RNA was transferred to a nylon membrane (Sachleicher Schull) by capillary action using 10X SSC. A <sup>32</sup>P-labelled GPR37 DNA probe was synthesized using a DNA fragment corresponding precisely to the 3' end of GPR37 and a High Prime labeling kit (Roche Molecular Biochemical) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Hybridization was performed using ExpressHyb Solution (Clontech, Cat. #8015-2) supplemented with 100 µg/ml salmon sperm DNA as follows. The membrane containing the separated RNA samples was first incubated with ExpressHyb solution at 65°C overnight. The <sup>32</sup>P-labelled GPR37 DNA probe was denatured by boiling for 2 minutes, placed on ice for 5 minutes and then transferred into the ExpressHyb solution bathing the membrane. After an overnight incubation at 65°C, the membrane was removed from the hybridization solution and washed four times for 15 minutes each in 2XSSC/1% SDS at 65°C, followed by two washes for 15 minutes each in 0.2XSSC/0.1% SDS at 55°C. Excess moisture was removed from the blot by gentle shaking, after which the blot was wrapped in plastic wrap and exposed to film overnight at -80°C.

Reference is made to Figure 9. Figure 9 evidences that GPR37 is expressed in Schwann cells, such that myelination can be maintained at 20uM Forskolin.

10

15

20

Figure 10 evidences that GPR37 is up-regulated in crushed rat sciatic nerves, specifically seven (7) days after crushing the nerves. Such data is consistent with the data presented in Figure 9, *i.e.*, GPR37 may play a role in the regeneration of nerves by stimulating the process of myelination in Schwann cells.

GPR37 is expressed in the human central nervous system, specifically in the brain tissues. It has been further determined that GPR37 is expressed in Schwann cells. When axons (or nerves) are injured, Schwann cells act to regenerate the nerves by forming myelin sheaths around the axons, which provides "insulation" in the form of myelin sheaths. This process, known as myelination, is important in that action potentials travel at a faster rate, thereby conserving metabolic energy. Schwann cells and their precursors play an important role in influencing the survival and differentiation of other cells that make up a pheripheral nerve. In addition, GPR37 has been determined to be expressed in crushed rat sciatic nerves. Such data supports the evidence that GPR37 may play a role in regenerating nerve cells. Based on the known functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced. Thus, in the case of hyper-myelination (e.g., tumorgenesis), an inverse agonist against GPR37 is preferred, while an agonist is preferred where hypo-myelination occurs (e.g., a degenerative disease such as diabetes).

#### b. GPR66

Total RNA from several pancreatic cell lines (e.g., HIT, ARIP, Tu6, RIN αTC, STC, NIT, and EcR-CHO, all of which are commercially available) were isolated using TRIzol reagent (Gibco/BRL, Cat #15596-018) according to manufacturer's instructions. After electrophoreseis in a 1% agarose/formaldehyde gel, the RNA was transferred to a nylon membrane using standard protocols. A <sup>32</sup>P-labelled GPR66 probe was synthesized

10

15

20

using a DNA fragment corresponding precisely to the entire coding sequence and a Prime It II Random Primer Labeling Kit (Stratagene, Cat. #300385) according to manufacturer's instructions. Hybridization was performed using ExpressHyb Solution (Clontech, Cat.#8015-2) supplemented with 100ug/ml salmon sperm DNA as follows. The membrane containing the separated RNA samples were first incubated with ExpressHyb solution at 65°C for 1 hour. The <sup>32</sup>P-labeled GPR66 DNA probe was denatured by boiling for 2 min, placed on ice for 5 min and then transferred into the ExpressHyb solution bathing the membrane. After an overnight incubation at 65°C, the membrane was removed from the hybridization and washed four times for 15 min each in 2XSSC/1% SDS at 65°C, followed by two washes for 15 min each in 0.1XSSC/0.5% SDS at 55°C. Excess moisture was removed from the blot by gentle shaking, after which the blot was wrapped in plastic and exposed to film overnight at -80°C.

Reference is made to Figure 13. Results of RNA blots (see, Figure 13) together with the dot-blot data, evidencing the expression of GPR66 in the pancreas, suggest that GPR66 is abundantly expressed in all islet cell lines and in ARIP cells, a pancreatic ductal cell lines. While not wishing to be bound by any theory, the expression of GPR66 in the pancreatic cell lines suggest that GPR66 may play a role in islet neogenesis.

## c. GPR35

Total RNA from several cancer cell lines (e.g., RIN-5AH, HEP-G2, A549, HELA, MOLT-4, HL-60 and SW480 cells, all of which are commercially available) were isolated using TRIzol reagent (Gibco/BRL, Cat #15596-018) according to manufacturer's instructions. After electrophoreseis in a 1% agarose/formaldehyde gel, the RNA was transferred to a nylon membrane using standard protocols. A <sup>32</sup>P-labelled GPR35 probe was synthesized using a DNA fragment corresponding precisely to the

entire coding sequence and a Prime It II Random Primer Labeling Kit (Stratagene, Cat. #300385) according to manufacturer's instructions. Hybridization was performed using ExpressHyb Solution (Clontech, Cat.#8015-2) supplemented with 100ug/ml salmon sperm DNA as follows. The membrane containing the separated RNA samples were first incubated with ExpressHyb solution at 65°C for 1 hour. The <sup>32</sup>P-labeled GPR35 DNA probe was denatured by boiling for 2 min, placed on ice for 5 min and then transferred into the ExpressHyb solution bathing the membrane. After an overnight incubation at 65°C, the membrane was removed from the hybridization and washed four times for 15 min each in 2XSSC/1% SDS at 65°C, followed by two washes for 15 min each in 0.1XSSC/0.5% SDS at 55°C. Excess moisture was removed from the blot by gentle shaking, after which the blot was wrapped in plastic and exposed to film overnight at

-80°C.

5

10

15

20

Reference is made to Figure 15. Results of RNA blots (see, Figure 15) evidences that GPR35 is abundantly expressed in colorectal cancer cell line SW480. Such data suggests that GPR35 may play a role in colorectal carcinogenesis. Identification of candidate compounds, by the method discussed below, is most preferably an inverse agonist. An inverse agonist for GPR35 is intended to reduce DNA replication in an effort to inhibit cell proliferation of cancerous cells. GPR35 is expressed in large and small intestine. Numerous cancer cell lines were examined where GPR35 was determined to be expressed in the colorectal cancer cell line (e.g., HELA, MOLT-4 and SW480). This data suggests that GPR35 may play a role in colorectal carcinogenesis. Colorectal cancer is a malignancy that arises from either the colon or the rectum. Cancers of the large intestine are the second most common form of cancer found in both males and females.

71

## d. ETBR-LP2

5

10

15

20

RNA from Example 6 was harvested utilizing RNAzol B reagent (TelTest Inc., Cat. #CS-104), according to manufacturer's instructions. After electrophoresis in an 1% agarose/formaldehyde gel, the RNA was transferred to a nylon membrane (Sachleicher Schull) by capillary action using 10X SSC. A <sup>32</sup>P-labelled ETBR-LP2 DNA probe was synthesized using a DNA fragment corresponding precisely to the 3' end of ETBR-LP2 and a High Prime labeling kit (Roche Molecular Biochemical) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Hybridization was performed using ExpressHyb Solution (Clontech, Cat. #8015-2) supplemented with 100 µg/ml salmon sperm DNA as follows. The membrane containing the separated RNA samples was first incubated with ExpressHyb solution at 65°C overnight. The <sup>32</sup>P-labelled ETBR-LP2 DNA probe was denatured by boiling for 2 minutes, placed on ice for 5 minutes and then transferred into the ExpressHyb solution bathing the membrane. After an overnight incubation at 65°C, the membrane was removed from the hybridization solution and washed four times for 15 minutes each in 2XSSC/1% SDS at 65°C, followed by two washes for 15 minutes each in 0.2XSSC/0.1% SDS at 55°C. Excess moisture was removed from the blot by gentle shaking, after which the blot was wrapped in plastic wrap and exposed to film overnight at -80°C.

Reference is made to Figure 18. Figure 18 evidences that ETBR-LP2 is expressed in Schwann cells, such that myelination can be maintained at 20uM Forskolin.

Reference is made to Figure 19. Figure 19 evidences that ETBR-LP2 is upregulated in crushed rat sciatic nerves, specifically seven (7) days after crushing the nerves. Such data is consistent with the data presented in Figure 18, *i.e.*, ETBR-LP2 may play a role in the regeneration of nerves by stimulating the process of myelination in Schwann cells.

Based upon these data, ETBR-LP2 is expressed in Schwann cells. When axons (or nerves) are injured, Schwann cells act to regenerate the nerves by forming myelin sheaths around the axons, which provides "insulation" in the form of myelin sheaths. This process, known as myelination, is important in that action potentials travel at a faster rate, thereby conserving metabolic energy. Schwann cells and their precursors play an important role in influencing the survival and differentiation of other cells that make up a pheripheral nerve. In addition, ETBR-LP2 has been determined to be expressed in crushed rat sciatic nerves. Such data supports the evidence that ETBR-LP2 may play a role in regenerating nerve cells. Based on the known functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced. Thus, in the case of hypermyelination (e.g., tumorgenesis), an inverse agonist against ETBR-LP2 is preferred, while an agonist is preferred where hypo-myelination occurs (e.g., a degenerative disease such as diabetes).

Diseases and disorders related to receptors located in these tissues or regions include, but are not limited to, cardiac disorders and diseases (e.g. thrombosis, myocardial infarction; atherosclerosis; cardiomyopathies); kidney disease/disorders (e.g., renal failure; renal tubular acidosis; renal glycosuria; nephrogenic diabetes insipidus; cystinuria; polycystic kidney disease); eosinophilia; leukocytosis; leukopenia; ovarian cancer; sexual dysfunction; polycystic ovarian syndrome; pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer; irritable bowel syndrome; colon cancer; Crohn's disease; ulcerative colitis; diverticulitis; Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD); Cystic Fibrosis; pneumonia; pulmonary hypertension; tuberculosis and lung cancer; Parkinson's disease; movement disorders and ataxias; learning and memory disorders; eating disorders (e.g., anorexia; bulimia, etc.); obesity; cancers; thymoma; myasthenia gravis; circulatory disorders; prostate cancer;

73

prostatitis; kidney disease/disorders(e.g., renal failure; renal tubular acidosis; renal glycosuria; nephrogenic diabetes insipidus; cystinuria; polycystic kidney disease); sensorimotor processing and arousal disorders; obsessive-compulsive disorders; testicular cancer; priapism; prostatitis; hernia; endocrine disorders; sexual dysfunction; allergies; depression; psychotic disorders; migraine; reflux; schizophrenia; ulcers; bronchospasm; epilepsy; prostatic hypertrophy; anxiety; rhinitis; angina; and glaucoma. Accordingly, the methods of the present invention may also be useful in the diagnosis and/or treatment of these and other diseases and disorders.

### 10 Example 7

5

15

20

Protocol: Direct Identification of Inverse Agonists and Agonists

### A. $[^{35}S]GTP\gamma S$ Assay

Although endogenous, constitutively active GPCRs have been used for the direct identification of candidate compounds as, e.g., inverse agonists, for reasons that are not altogether understood, intra-assay variation can become exacerbated. In some embodiments a GPCR Fusion Protein, as disclosed above, is also utilized with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR. When such a protein is used, intra-assay variation appears to be substantially stabilized, whereby an effective signal-to-noise ratio is obtained. This has the beneficial result of allowing for a more robust identification of candidate compounds. Thus, in some embodiments it is preferred that for direct identification, a GPCR Fusion Protein be used and that when utilized, the following assay protocols be utilized.

### 1. Membrane Preparation

Membranes comprising the constitutively active orphan GPCR Fusion Protein of interest and for use in the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists or agonists are preferably prepared as follows:

### a. Materials

5

10

15

20

"Membrane Scrape Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES and 10mM EDTA, pH 7.4; "Membrane Wash Buffer" is comprised of 20 mM HEPES and 0.1 mM EDTA, pH 7.4; "Binding Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES, 100 mM NaCl, and 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, pH 7.4

### b. Procedure

All materials will be kept on ice throughout the procedure. Firstly, the media will be aspirated from a confluent monolayer of cells, followed by rinse with 10ml cold PBS, followed by aspiration. Thereafter, 5ml of Membrane Scrape Buffer will be added to scrape cells; this will be followed by transfer of cellular extract into 50ml centrifuge tubes (centrifuged at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C). Thereafter, the supernatant will be aspirated and the pellet will be resuspended in 30ml Membrane Wash Buffer followed by centrifugation at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant will then be aspirated and the pellet resuspended in Binding Buffer. The resuspended pellet will then be homogenized using a Brinkman Polytron<sup>TM</sup> homogenizer (15-20 second bursts until the material is in suspension). This is referred to herein as "Membrane Protein".

### 2. Bradford Protein Assay

Following the homogenization, protein concentration of the membranes will be determined, for example, using the Bradford Protein Assay (protein can be diluted to about 1.5mg/ml, aliquoted and frozen (-80°C) for later use; when frozen, protocol for use will be as follows: on the day of the assay, frozen Membrane Protein is thawed at room

75

temperature, followed by vortex and then homogenized with a Polytron at about 12 x 1,000 rpm for about 5-10 seconds; it was noted that for multiple preparations, the homogenizer is thoroughly cleaned between homogenization of different preparations).

### a. Materials

5

10

15

20

Binding Buffer (as discussed above); Bradford Dye Reagent; Bradford Protein Standard will be utilized, following manufacturer instructions (Biorad, cat. no. 500-0006).

### b. Procedure

Duplicate tubes will be prepared, one including the membrane, and one as a control "blank". Each contains 800µl Binding Buffer. Thereafter, 10µl of Bradford Protein Standard (1mg/ml) will be added to each tube, and 10µl of membrane Protein will then be added to just one tube (not the blank). Thereafter, 200µl of Bradford Dye Reagent will be added to each tube, followed by vortexing. After five minutes, the tubes will be re-vortexed and the material therein will be transferred to cuvettes. The cuvettes will then be read using a CECIL 3041 spectrophotometer, at wavelength 595.

### 3. Direct Identification Assay

### a. Materials

GDP Buffer consisted of 37.5 ml Binding Buffer and 2mg GDP (Sigma, cat. no. G-7127), followed by a series of dilutions in Binding Buffer to obtain 0.2 μM GDP (final concentration of GDP in each well was 0.1 μM GDP); each well comprising a candidate compound, has a final volume of 200μl consisting of 100μl GDP Buffer (final concentration, 0.1μM GDP), 50μl Membrane Protein in Binding Buffer, and 50μl [35S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer (2.5 μl [35S]GTPγS per 10ml Binding Buffer).

i

### b. Procedure

Candidate compounds will be preferably screened using a 96-well plate format (these can be frozen at -80°C). Membrane Protein (or membranes with expression vector excluding the GPCR Fusion Protein, as control), will be homogenized briefly until in suspension. Protein concentration will then be determined using, for example, the Bradford Protein Assay set forth above. Membrane Protein (and controls) will then be diluted to 0.25mg/ml in Binding Buffer (final assay concentration, 12.5µg/well). Thereafter, 100 µl GDP Buffer is added to each well of a Wallac Scintistrip™ (Wallac). A 5µl pin-tool will then be used to transfer 5 µl of a candidate compound into such well (i.e., 5µl in total assay volume of 200 µl is a 1:40 ratio such that the final screening concentration of the candidate compound is 10µM). Again, to avoid contamination, after each transfer step the pin tool is rinsed in three reservoirs comprising water (1X), ethanol (1X) and water (2X) - excess liquid is shaken from the tool after each rinse and the tool is dried with paper and Kim wipes. Thereafter, 50 µl of Membrane Protein will be added to each well (a control well comprising membranes without the GPCR Fusion Protein was also utilized), and preincubated for 5-10 minutes at room temperature. Thereafter, 50 µl of [35S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer will be added to each well, followed by incubation on a shaker for 60 minutes at room temperature (again, in this example, plates were covered with foil). The assay will be stopped by spinning the plates at 4000 RPM for 15 minutes at 22°C. The plates will then be aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and sealed with plate covers. The plates will then be read on a Wallac 1450 using setting "Prot. #37" (as per manufacturer's instructions).

### B. Cyclic AMP Assay

10

15

20

Another assay approach to directly identify candidate compound will be accomplished utilizing a cyclase-based assay. In addition to direct identification, this assay

approach can be utilized as an independent approach to provide confirmation of the results from the [35S]GTPγS approach as set forth above.

A modified Flash Plate<sup>™</sup> Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) will be preferably utilized for direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists and agonists to GPCRs in accordance with the following protocol.

5

10

15

20

Transfected cells will be harvested approximately three days after transfection. Membranes will be prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>. Homogenization will be performed on ice using a Brinkman Polytron<sup>TM</sup> for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate will be centrifuged at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet will then be resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA, homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet will then be stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of direct identification screening, the membrane pellet will slowly be thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended membranes will be placed on ice until use).

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 µCi of tracer [125] cAMP (100 µl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) will be prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer will be prepared fresh for screening and contain 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 20mM phosphocreatine (Sigma), 0.1 units/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50 µM GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma); Assay Buffer will be stored on ice until utilized.

Candidate compounds identified as per above (if frozen, thawed at room temperature) will be added, preferably, to 96-well plate wells (3µl/well; 12µM final assay

5

10

15

20

concentration), together with 40  $\mu$ l Membrane Protein (30 $\mu$ g/well) and 50 $\mu$ l of Assay Buffer. This admixture will be incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature, with gentle shaking.

Following the incubation, 100µl of Detection Buffer will be added to each well, followed by incubation for 2-24 hours. Plates will then be counted in a Wallac MicroBeta<sup>TM</sup> plate reader using "Prot. #31" (as per manufacturer instructions).

### C. Melanophore Screening Assay

A method for identifying candidate agonists or inverse agonists for a GPCR can be preformed by introducing tests cells of a pigment cell line capable of dispersing or aggregating their pigment in response to a specific stimulus and expressing an exogenous clone coding for the GCPR. A stimulant, e.g., light, sets an initial state of pigment disposition wherein the pigment is aggregated within the test cells if activation of the GPCR induces pigment dispersion. However, stimulating the cell with a stimulant to set an initial state of pigment disposition wherein the pigment is dispersed if activation of the GPCR induces pigment aggregation. The tests cells are then contacted with chemical compounds, and it is determined whether the pigment disposition in the cells changed from the initial state of pigment disposition. Dispersion of pigments cells due to the candidate compound coupling to the GPCR will appear dark on a petri dish, while aggregation of pigments cells will appear light.

Materials and methods will be followed according to the disclosure of U.S. Patent Number 5,462,856 and U.S. Patent Number 6,051,386, each of which are incorporated by reference in its entirety.

Although a variety of expression vectors are available to those in the art, for purposes of utilization for both the endogenous and non-endogenous human GPCRs, in

79

some embodiments it is preferred that the vector utilized be pCMV. This vector was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) on October 13, 1998 (10801 University Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209 USA) under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty for the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure. The DNA was tested by the ATCC and determined to be viable. The ATCC has assigned the following deposit number to pCMV: ATCC #203351.

5

10

References cited throughout this patent document, including co-pending and related patent applications, unless otherwise indicated, are fully incorporated herein by reference. Modifications and extension of the disclosed inventions that are within the purview of the skilled artisan are encompassed within the above disclosure and the claims that follow.

### **CLAIMS**

### What is claimed is:

5

- A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:2.
- 2. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 1.
- 3. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:1.
- 4. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 3.
- A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:4.
  - 6. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 5.
  - 7. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:3.
- 8. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 7.
  - A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:6.
  - 10. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 9.
- 20 11. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:5.
  - 12. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 11.
  - 13. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:8.

20

- 14. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 13.
- 15. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:7.
- 16. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 15.
- 5 17. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:10.
  - 18. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 17.
  - 19. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:9.
- 10 20. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 19.
  - 21. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:12.
  - 22. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 21.
- 15 23. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:11.
  - 24. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 23.
  - 25. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:14.
  - 26. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 25.
    - 27. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:13.
    - 28. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 27.
    - 29. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:16.

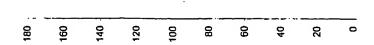
- 30. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 29.
- 31. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:15.
- 32. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 31.
- 5 33. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:18.
  - 34. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 33.
  - 35. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:17.
- 10 36. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 35.



rigure i Cell-Based cAMP Assay

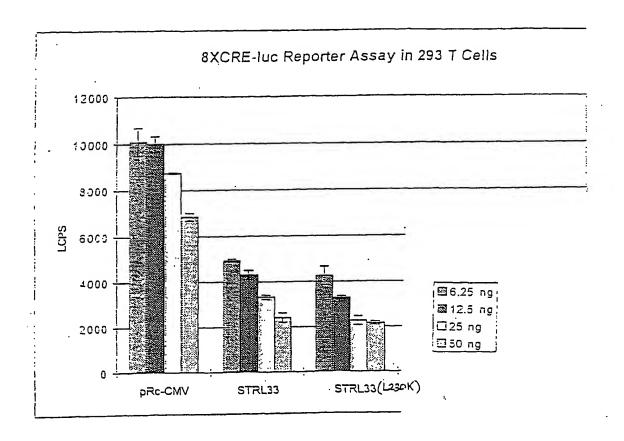


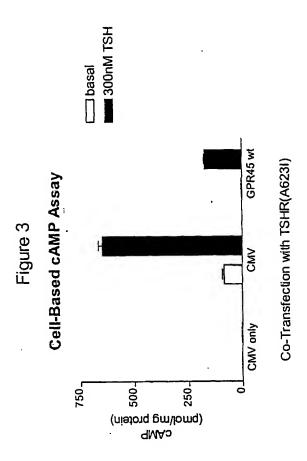


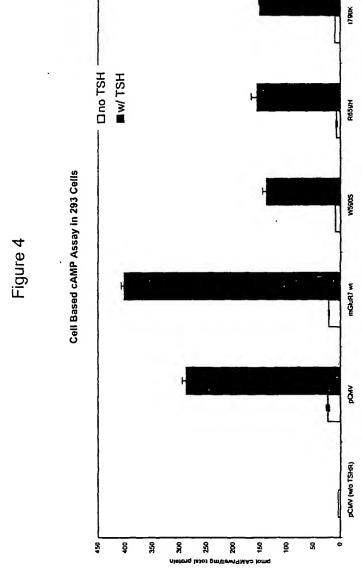


PCT/US02/05625

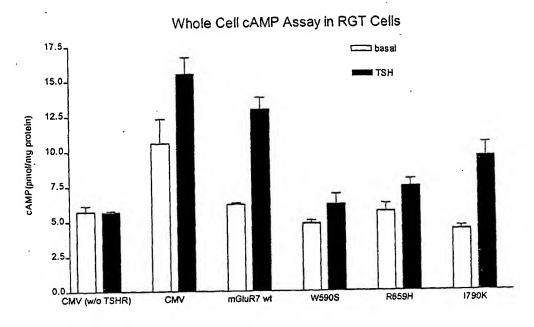
Figure 2







Co-Transfection with TSHR(A623I)



Co-Transfection-with TSHR(A623I)

Figure 5

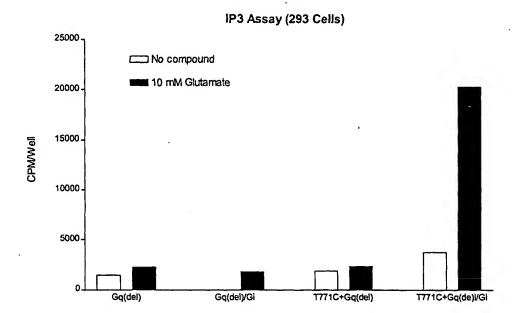


Figure 6

# SRE Reporter Assay

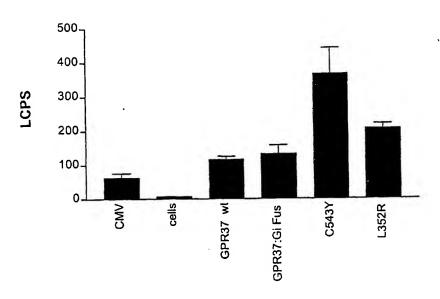
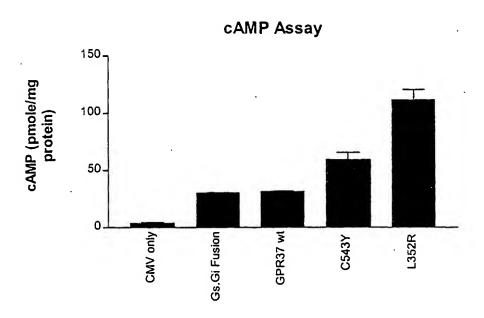


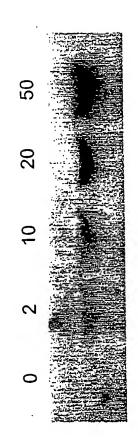
Figure 7



Co-transfection with Gs/Gi Fusion

Figure 8

Northern Analysis of GPCR GPR37 expression in forskolin treated Rat Schwann cells



forskolin in (uM)

Figure 9

# Northern Analysis of GPCR GPR37 Expression in Crushed Rat Sciatic Nerve

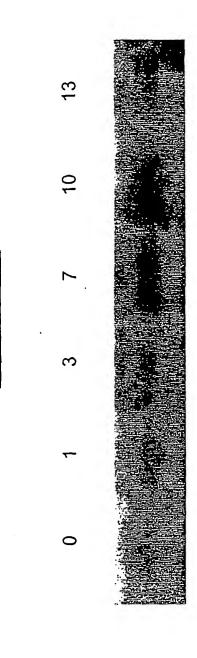


Figure 10

IP3 accumulation (cpm/mg protein)

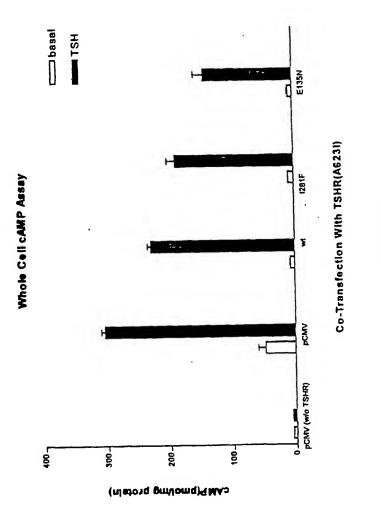
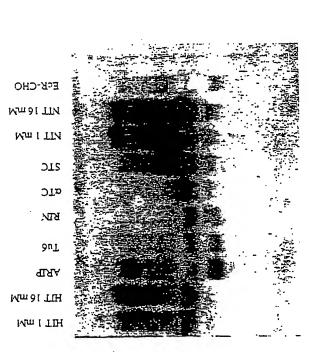


Figure 13

Cell-specific expression of GPRUG variants in pancreatic cell lines



E2F-Luc activation by GPR35 in 293A cells

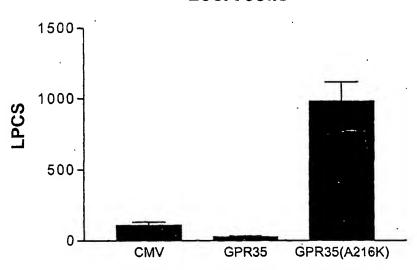
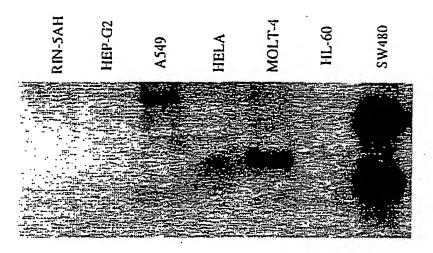


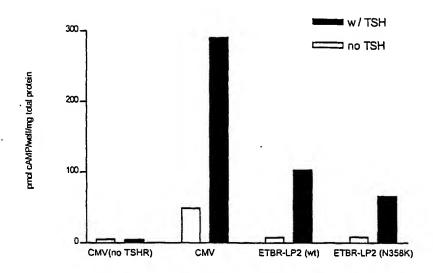
Figure 14

Figure 15

Expression of GPR35 in colorectal cancer cells



## Adenylate Cyclase Assay



Co-Transfection with TSHR(A623I)

Figure 16

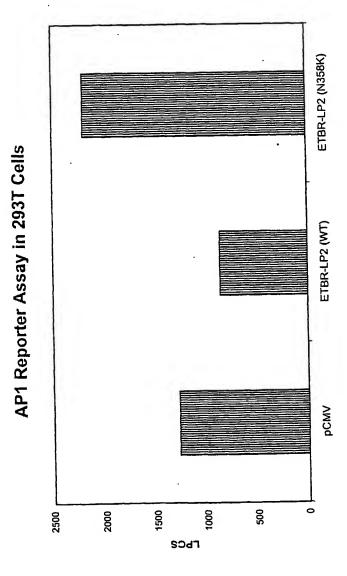


Figure 17

Northern Analysis of ETBR-LP2 in Forskolin Treated Rat Schwann Cells

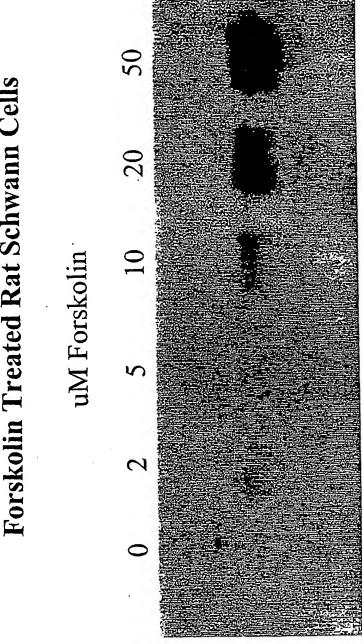


Figure 18

Northern Analysis of ETBR-LP2 Expression in Crushed Rat Sciatic Nerve

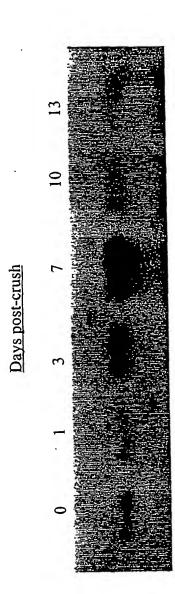


Figure 19

Figure 20A

	MRALGAL	AASLAVLL	AVGLLKVSGG	AALGVGPASRI	NETCL Majority
		10	20	30	40
1	MRWUW PL	AVSLAVIL LARMSRLU	AVGLSRVSGG LLLLKVSAS	APUHLIG SALGVAPASRI	NETCL HGPR37p
	GESCAPT	VIQRRGRD	AWGPGNSARD	VLRARAETEE(	OGAAF Majority
		50	éó	70	80
32 41	GESCAPT	VIORRORD	A W C P C V C A P P	RHRAETOE	OOS HETERLP2p
	1		•	VLRARAPREE (	
	LAGPSWD	LPAAPGRD	PAAGRGAEAS 100	AAGPPGPPTRI	
43		<u>~.</u>			120 HETBRLP25
81	LAGPSWD	LPAAPGRD	PAAGRGAEAS	AAGPPGPPTRI	P P G P W HGPR37p
	RWKGARG	TEPSETLG	RGNPTALQLF	LQISDEEAKG	7 Q G A G Majority
		130	140	150 .	160
43 121	RSKRG RWKGARG		RGNPTALOLF	DEEAKGI LOISEEEEKGI	7 0 HEIBRLP2p
					•
	TSGKSQE	170	180	AGGLQGSHHKI 190	200 Majority
58		OYV PE	E WALE Y PR P I H	PAGLOPT KI	D I. V A T VETTOOT DO
161	ISGRSOE	OSVKTVPG	ASDLFYWPRR	AGKLOGSHHK	LS KT HGPR37p
	ANGLAGD	GGWTIALPO	SSGLALNGSL	GGGIHEPGGPF	RGNS Majority
		210	220	230	240
86 201	SPNPDKD	GGTPI EGWTIALP(	OSGOELRGNL	IGA PG GEGIHEPGGPI	P.C.N.C. HETERLP2p
	THURVOD	250	260	LLAVVVFGVGI 270	VGNL Majority
112	Q R L Q I	ONPLYPUT	ESSYSIA V ALTIM	L. I. ALLIV V FALV C	V C N I VETER TO-
241	TMRRVRL	KNEFYELT	ESYGAYAVM	LEVVIEGTG	IIGNL HGPR37p
	AVMCIVW	HSYYLKSAS	SNSLLASLAL	VDFLVLFFCLF	LVIF Majority
		290	300	310	320
150 281	AVMCIVW AVMCIVC	H N X X W 8 2 1 [	vin siil as la li Ensllanilafi	NDFLVLFFCLI NDFLIIFFCLI	PIVIF HETERLP2p LVIF HGPR37p
	NELTKOR	LLGDVSCKA	VPFIEVASLO	SVTTFSLCALG	IDRF Majority
		330	340	350	360
190 321	HELTKKW MEITKOR	L L G D V S C R I	V P F M E VSS L (	VTTFSLCALO	IDRF HETERLEZD

# Figure 20B

	HAATSVLMKVEMIE	NCSSILAKLAV	IWVGALLLAVI	PEVVL Majority
	370	380	390	400
230	HVATSTUPKVRPIE	RCQSILAKLAV	IWVGSMTLAV	PELLL HEIBRLP2p
361	RAATNVOMYYEMIE	NCSSTTAKLAV	IWVGALLLAL	PEVVL HGPR37p
	RQLAQEDAGFSGRG	TADSCTIKISA	SLPDSLYVLAI	LTYDS Majority
	410	420	430	440
	WOLAOEPA PTMG			
270 -401	ROUSKEDLGFSGRA	PAERCIIKISP	DLPDTIYVLA	
	ARLWWYFGCYFCLP	ILFTVTCSLVT		•
	450	460	470	480
308	ARMWWYFGCYFCLP	ILFTVTCQLVT	- WRVRGPPGR	KSEC-HETERLP2p
. 441	ARLWWYFGCYFCLP	TLFTITCSLVT	ARKIIRIKAI	EKACT HGPR37p
	RGSKHEIQLESQLN	STVVGLTVVYG	FCILPENVCN	IVVAY Majority
	490	500	510	520
346	RASKHE-QCESQLN	STVVGLTVVYA	FCTLPENVCN	IVVAY HETERLP2p
478	RGMKRQIOLESOMM	CTVVALTILYG	FCIIPENICN	IVTAY HGPR37p
	LATGVSQQTLDLLG	1. T S O R T. T. F F K G	AVTPVLLLCL	CKPLG Majority
	530	540	550	560
	1	i .		<u>_</u>
385 518	LSTELTROTLDLLG MATGVSOOTMDLLN	TISOFLEFFKS	CALSAPPECT	CKPFS HGPR37p
بيب				
	<b>QAFLDCCCCCCEE</b>	CGGASSAVAAD	GSDNELTTEV	•
	570	580	590	600
425	OAFLDCCCCCCEE	CGGASEASAAN	GSDNKLKTEV	SSSIY HEIERLEZP
.558	RAFMECCCCCC-EE	CIQKSSTVTSD	DNDNEYTTEL	ELSPF HGPR/p
	STIRRESSTLASVG	THC		Majority
	. 610			
465		m p c		HETHRLP20
597				HGPR37p
597	STIRREMSTFASVG	THC		HGPR37p

Decoration 'Decoration #1': Box residues that match the Consensus exactly.

Decoration 'Decoration #2': Box residues that match the Consensus exactly.

### SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

<120> Endogenous And Non-Endogenous, Constitutively Activated G Protein-Coupled Receptors

<130> AREN-0321

<160> 102

<170> PatentIn version 3.1

<210> 1

<211> 1062

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 1

atggaaacca acttetecat teetetgaat gaaactgagg aggtgeteee tgageetget 60 ggccacaccg ttctgtggat cttctcattg ctagtccacg gagtcacctt tgtcttcggg 120 gtcctgggca atgggcttgt gatctgggtg gctggattcc ggatgacacg cacagtcaac 180 accatctgtt acctgaacct ggccctagct gacttctctt tcagtgccat cctaccattc 240 cgaatggtct cagtcgccat gagagaaaaa tggccttttg gctcattcct atgtaagtta 300 gttcatgtta tgatagacat caacctgttt gtcagtgtct acctgatcac catcattgct 360 ctggaccgct gtatttgtgt cctgcatcca gcctgggccc agaaccatcg caccatgagt 420 ctggccaaga gggtgatgac gggactctgg attttcacca tagtccttac cttaccaaat 480 ttcatcttct ggactacaat aagtactacg aatggggaca catactgtat tttcaacttt 540 gcattctggg gtgacactgc tgtagagagg ttgaacgtgt tcattaccat ggccaaggtc 600 tttctgatcc tccacttcat tattggcttc agcgtgccta tgtccatcat cacagtctgc 660 tatgggatca tcgctgccaa aattcacaga aaccacatga ttaaatccag ccgtccctta 720 cgtgtcttcg ctgctgtggt ggcttctttc ttcatctgtt ggttccctta tgaactaatt 780 ggcattctaa tggcagtctg gctcaaagag atgttgttaa atggcaaata caaaatcatt 840 cttgtcctga ttaacccaac aagctccttg gcctttttta acagctgcct caacccaatt 900 ctctacgtct ttatgggtcg taacttccaa gaaagactga ttcgctcttt gcccactagt 960 ttggagaggg ccctgactga ggtccctgac tcagcccaga ccagcaacac agacaccact 1020 1062 tctgcttcac ctcctgagga gacggagtta caagcaatgt ga

1

PCT/US02/05625 WO 02/068600

<210> 2 <211> 353 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 2

Met Glu Thr Asn Phe Ser Ile Pro Leu Asn Glu Thr Glu Glu Val Leu 10

Pro Glu Pro Ala Gly His Thr Val Leu Trp Ile Phe Ser Leu Leu Val

His Gly Val Thr Phe Val Phe Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Val Ile

Trp Val Ala Gly Phe Arg Met Thr Arg Thr Val Asn Thr Ile Cys Tyr 55

Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Phe Ser Phe Ser Ala Ile Leu Pro Phe

Arg Met Val Ser Val Ala Met Arg Glu Lys Trp Pro Phe Gly Ser Phe 90

Leu Cys Lys Leu Val His Val Met Ile Asp Ile Asn Leu Phe Val Ser 105

Val Tyr Leu Ile Thr Ile Ile Ala Leu Asp Arg Cys Ile Cys Val Leu 125 120

His Pro Ala Trp Ala Gln Asn His Arg Thr Met Ser Leu Ala Lys Arg 135 130

Val Met Thr Gly Leu Trp Ile Phe Thr Ile Val Leu Thr Leu Pro Asn 150 145

Phe Ile Phe Trp Thr Thr Ile Ser Thr Thr Asn Gly Asp Thr Tyr Cys 170 165

Ile Phe Asn Phe Ala Phe Trp Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Glu Arg Leu Asn 180

Val Phe Ile Thr Met Ala Lys Val Phe Leu Ile Leu His Phe Ile Ile 205 200

Gly Phe Ser Val Pro Met Ser Ile Ile Thr Val Cys Tyr Gly Ile Ile 210 215 220

Ala 225	Ala	Lys	Ile	His	Arg 230	Asn	His	Met	Ile	Lys 235	Ser	Ser	Arg	Pro	Leu 240	
Arg	Val	Phe	Ala	Ala 245	Val	Val	Ala	Ser	Phe 250	Phe	Ile	Cys	Trp	Phe 255	Pro	
Tyr	Glu	Leu	Ile 260	Gly	Ile	Leu	Met	Ala 265	Val	Trp	Leu	Lys	Glu 270	Met	Leu	
Leu	Asn	Gly 275	Lys	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Ile 280	Leu	Val	Leu	Ile	Asn 285	Pro	Thr	Ser	
Ser	Leu 290	Ala	Phe	Phe	Asn	Ser 295	Cys	Leu	Asn	Pro	Ile 300	Leu	Tyr	Val	Phe	
Met 305	Gly	Arg	Asn	Phe	Gln 310	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ile	Arg 315	Ser	Leu	Pro	Thr	Ser 320	
Leu	Glu	Arg	Ala	Leu 325	Thr	Glu	Val	Pro	Asp 330	Ser	Ala	Gln	Thr	Ser 335	Asn	
Thr	Asp	Thr	Thr 340	Ser	Ala	Ser	Pro	Pro 345	Glu	Glu	Thr	Glu	Leu 350	Gln	Ala	
Met																
<210> 3 <211> 1029 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens																
<40 atg		3 agc a	atgai	ttac	ca to	gaag	acta	t gg	gttc	agca	gtti	tcaat	tga	cagca	agccag	60
gag	gage	atc a	aagc	cttc	ct go	cagt	tcago	c aag	ggtci	tttc	tgc	cctg	cat	gtac	ctggtg	120
															taccat	180
aag	ttgc	aga (	gcct	gacg	ga to	gtgt	tcct	g gto	gaac	ctac	ccci	tggc	tga	cctg	gtgttt	240
									•						caggtc	300

3

atgtgcaaaa gcctactggg catctacact attaacttct acacgtccat gctcatcctc 360 acctgcatca ctgtggatcg tttcattgta gtggttaagg ccaccaaggc ctacaaccag 420 caagccaaga ggatgacctg gggcaaggtc accagcttgc tcatctgggt gatatccctg 480 ctggtttcct tgccccaaat tatctatggc aatgtcttta atctcgacaa gctcatatgt 540 ggttaccatg acgaggcaat ttccactgtg gttcttgcca cccagatgac actggggttc - 600 ttottgccac tgctcaccat gattgtctgc tattcagtca taatcaaaac actgcttcat 660 gctggaggct tccagaagca cagatctcta aagatcatct tcctggtgat ggctgtgttc 720 ctgctgaccc agatgccctt caacctcatg aagttcatcc gcagcacaca ctgggaatac 780 tatgccatga ccagctttca ctacaccatc atggtgacag aggccatcgc atacctgagg 840 geetgeetta accetgtget etatgeettt gteageetga agtttegaaa gaacttetgg 900 aaacttgtga aggacattgg ttgcctccct taccttgggg tctcacatca atggaaatct 960 tetgaggaca attecaagae tttttetgee teccacaatg tggaggeeae cagcatgtte 1020 1029 cagttatag

<210> 4 <211> 342

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 4

Met Ala Glu His Asp Tyr His Glu Asp Tyr Gly Phe Ser Ser Phe Asn 1 5

Asp Ser Ser Gln Glu Glu His Gln Ala Phe Leu Gln Phe Ser Lys Val 20 25 30

Phe Leu Pro Cys Met Tyr Leu Val Val Phe Val Cys Gly Leu Val Gly 35

Asn Ser Leu Val Leu Val Ile Ser Ile Phe Tyr His Lys Leu Gln Ser 50 55 60

Leu Thr Asp Val Phe Leu Val Asn Leu Pro Leu Ala Asp Leu Val Phe 65 70 75 80

Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Phe Trp Ala Tyr Ala Gly Ile His Glu Trp Val 85 . 90 95

Phe Gly Gln Val Met Cys Lys Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Tyr Thr Ile Asn Phe Tyr Thr Ser Met Leu Ile Leu Thr Cys Ile Thr Val Asp Arg Phe Ile Val Val Lys Ala Thr Lys Ala Tyr Asn Gln Gln Ala Lys Arg 135 Met Thr Trp Gly Lys Val Thr Ser Leu Leu Ile Trp Val Ile Ser Leu Leu Val Ser Leu Pro Gln Ile Ile Tyr Gly Asn Val Phe Asn Leu Asp 170 Lys Leu Ile Cys Gly Tyr His Asp Glu Ala Ile Ser Thr Val Val Leu 185 Ala Thr Gln Met Thr Leu Gly Phe Phe Leu Pro Leu Leu Thr Met Ile Val Cys Tyr Ser Val Ile Ile Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ala Gly Gly Phe Gln Lys His Arg Ser Leu Lys Ile Ile Phe Leu Val Met Ala Val Phe 230 . 235 Leu Leu Thr Gln Met Pro Phe Asn Leu Met Lys Phe Ile Arg Ser Thr His Trp Glu Tyr Tyr Ala Met Thr Ser Phe His Tyr Thr Ile Met Val 260 Thr Glu Ala Ile Ala Tyr Leu Arg Ala Cys Leu Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr 275 280 Ala Phe Val Ser Leu Lys Phe Arg Lys Asn Phe Trp Lys Leu Val Lys 290 . 295 Asp Ile Gly Cys Leu Pro Tyr Leu Gly Val Ser His Gln Trp Lys Ser

Ser Glu Asp Asn Ser Lys Thr Phe Ser Ala Ser His Asn Val Glu Ala 325 330 335

Thr Ser Met Phe Gln Leu 340

<210> 5 <211> 1119 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

atggcctgca acagcacgtc ccttgaggct tacacatacc tgctgctgaa caccagcaac 60 geetcagact eggggteeac ecagttgeec geacceetca ggateteett ggccatagtg 120 atgctgctga tgaccgtggt ggggttcctg ggcaacactg tggtctgcat catcgtgtac 180 cagaggccgg ctatgcgctc ggccatcaac ctgctgctgg ccaccctggc cttctccgac 240 atcatgctgt coctctgctg catgcccttc accgccgtca ccctcatcac cgtgcgctgg 300 cactttgggg accacttctg ccgcctctca gccacgctct actggttttt tgtcctggag 360 ggcgtggcca tcctgctcat catcagcgtg gaccgcttcc tcatcatcgt ccagcgccag 420 gacaagetga accegegeag ggecaaggtg atcategegg teteetgggt getgteette 480 tgcatcgcgg ggccctcgct cacgggctgg acgctggtgg aggtgccggc gcgggcccca 540 cagtgcgtgc tgggctacac ggagctcccc gctgaccgcg catacgtggt caccttggtg 600 gtggccgtgt tcttcgcgcc ctttggcgtc atgetgtgcg cctacatgtg catcctcaac 660 acggtccgca agaacgccgt gcgcgtgcac aaccagtcgg acagcctgga cctgcggcag 720 ctcaccaggg cgggcctgcg gcgcctgcag cggcagcaac aggtcagcgt ggacttgagc 780 ttcaagacca aggccttcac caccatcctg atcetettcg tgggcttctc cctctgctgg 840 ctgccccact ccgtctacag cctcctgtct gtgtttagcc agcgctttta ctgcggttcc 900 tecttetacg ecaccageae etgegteetg tggtteagtt aceteaagte egtetteaae 960 cccatcgtct actgctggag aatcaaaaaa ttccgcgagg cctgcataga gttgctgccc 1020 cagacettee aaateeteee caaagtgeet gageggatee gaaggagaat ecagecaage 1080 1119 acagtatacg tgtgcaatga aaaccagtct gcggtttag

<210> 6 <211> 372 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 6

Met Ala Cys Asn Ser Thr Ser Leu Glu Ala Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Asn Thr Ser Asn Ala Ser Asp Ser Gly Ser Thr Gln Leu Pro Ala Pro 20 25 30

Leu Arg Ile Ser Leu Ala Ile Val Met Leu Leu Met Thr Val Val Gly 35 40 45

Phe Leu Gly Asn Thr Val Val Cys Ile Ile Val Tyr Gln Arg Pro Ala 50 55 60

Met Arg Ser Ala Ile Asn Leu Leu Leu Ala Thr Leu Ala Phe Ser Asp 65 70 75 80

Ile Met Leu Ser Leu Cys Cys Met Pro Phe Thr Ala Val Thr Leu Ile 85 90 95

Thr Val Arg Trp His Phe Gly Asp His Phe Cys Arg Leu Ser Ala Thr 100 105 110

Leu Tyr Trp Phe Phe Val Leu Glu Gly Val Ala Ile Leu Leu Ile Ile 115 120 125

Ser Val Asp Arg Phe Leu Ile Ile Val Gln Arg Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn 130 135 140

Pro Arg Arg Ala Lys Val Ile Ile Ala Val Ser Trp Val Leu Ser Phe 145 150 155 160

Cys Ile Ala Gly Pro Ser Leu Thr Gly Trp Thr Leu Val Glu Val Pro 165 170 175

Ala Arg Ala Pro Gln Cys Val Leu Gly Tyr Thr Glu Leu Pro Ala Asp 180 185 190

Arg Ala Tyr Val Val Thr Leu Val Val Ala Val Phe Phe Ala Pro Phe 195 200 205

Gly Val Met Leu Cys Ala Tyr Met Cys Ile Leu Asn Thr Val Arg Lys

PCT/US02/05625

W	O 02/	06860	00												PCT/US02/	05625
	210					215					220					
Asn 225	Ala	Val	Arg	Val	His 230	Asn	Gln	Ser	Asp	Ser 235	Leu	Asp	Leu	Arg	Gln 240	
Leu	Thr	Arg	Ala	Gly 245	Leu	Arg	Arg	Leu	Gln 250	Arg	Gln	Gln	Gln	Val 255	Ser	
Val	Asp	Leu	Ser 260	Phe	Lys	Thr	Lys	Ala 265	Phe	Thr	Thr	Ile	Leu 270	Ile		
Phe	Val	Gly 275	Phe	Ser	Leu	Cys	Trp 280	Leu	Pro	His	Ser	Val 285	Tyr	Ser	Leu .	
Leu	Ser 290		Phe	Ser	Gln	Arg 295	Phe	Tyr	Cys	Gly	Ser 300	Ser	Phre	Tyr	Ala	
Thr 305	Ser	Thr	Cys	Val	Leu 310	Trp	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Leu 315	Lys	Ser	Val	Phe	Asn 320	
Pro	Ile	Val	Tyr	Cys 325		Arg	Ile	Lys	Lys 330	Phe	Arg	Glu	Ala	Cys 335	Ile	
Glu	Leu	. Lev	Pro 340		Thr	Phe	Gln	345	e Leu	Pro	. Lys	: Val	. Pro 350	Glu	Arg	
Ile	Arç	355		Ile	Gln	Pro	Ser 360	Thi	r Val	L Tyi	val	Cys 365	a Asn	Glu	n Asn	
Glr	Sei 370		a Val	<del>.</del>												
<2: <2:	10> 11> 12> 13>	7 274 DNA Hom		pien	5									,		
<4	00>	7	+ ~ = 4	בבמד	act (	acto	caca	tc c	tgac	tttg	a tg	aagt	tccc	ctg	ctgcgtg	60
															cgccccg	12,0

180

240

cactcaatcc ggatcgaggg ggacgtcacc ctcggggggc tgttccccgt gcacgccaag

ggtcccagcg gagtgccctg cggcgacatc aagagggaaa acgggatcca caggctggaa

gcgatgctct acgccctgga ccagatcaac agtgatccca acctactgcc caacgtgacg 300 ctgggcgcgc ggatcctgga cacttgttcc agggacactt acgcgctcga acagtcgctt 360 actitegice aggegeteat ceagaaggae accieegaeg igegetgeae caaeggegaa 420 ccgccggttt tcgtcaagcc ggagaaagta gttggagtga ttggggcttc ggggagttcg 480 gtctccatca tggtagccaa catcctgagg ctcttccaga tcccccagat tagttatgca 540 tcaacggcac ccgagctaag tgatgaccgg cgctatgact tcttctctcg cgtggtgcca 600 cccgattcct tccaagccca ggccatggta gacattgtaa aggccctagg ctggaattat 660 gtgtctaccc tcgcatcgga aggaagttat ggagagaaag gtgtggagtc cttcacgcag 720 atttccaaag aggcaggtgg actctgcatt gcccagtccg tgagaatccc ccaggaacgc 780 aaagacagga ccattgactt tgatagaatt atcaaacagc tcctggacac ccccaactcc 840 agggccgtcg tgatttttgc caacgatgag gatataaagc agatccttgc agcagccaaa 900 960 agagctgacc aagttggcca ttttctttgg gtgggatcag acagctgggg atccaaaata aacccactgc accagcatga agatatcgca gaaggggcca tcaccattca gcccaagcga 1020 gccacggtgg aagggtttga tgcctacttt acgtcccgta cacttgaaaa caacagaaga 1080 1140 aatgtatggt ttgccgaata ctgggaggaa aacttcaact gcaagttgac gattagtggg 1200 aactatgage aggagggtaa agtecagtte gtgattgaeg cagtetatge tatggeteae 1260 1320 gcccttcacc acatgaacaa ggatctctgt gctgactacc ggggtgtctg cccagagatg gagcaagctg gaggcaagaa gttgctgaag tatatacgca atgttaattt caatggtagt 1380 gctggcactc cagtgatgtt taacaagaac ggggatgcac ctgggcgtta tgacatcttt 1440 cagtaccaga ccacaaacac cagcaacccg ggttaccgtc tgatcgggca gtggacagac 1500 gaacttcagc tcaatataga agacatgcag tggggtaaag gagtccgaga gatacccgcc 1560 tcagtgtgca cactaccatg taagccagga cagagaaaga agacacagaa aggaactcct 1620 1680 tgctqttqqa cctgtgagcc ttgcgatggt taccagtacc agtttgatga gatgacatgc cagcattgcc cctatgacca gaggcccaat gaaaatcgaa ccggatgcca ggatattccc 1740 atcatcaaac tggagtggca ctcccctgg gctgtgattc ctgtcttcct ggcaatgttg 1800 gggatcattg ccaccatctt tgtcatggcc actttcatcc gctacaatga cacgcccatt 1860 gtccgggcat ctgggcggga actcagctat gttcttttga cgggcatctt tctttgctac 1920 atcatcactt tootgatgat tgccaaacca gatgtggcag tgtgttcttt ccggcgagtt 1980

PCT/US02/05625 WO 02/068600

ttcttgggct	tgggtatgtg	catcagttat	gcagccctct	tgacgaaaac	aaatcggatt	2040
tatcgcatat						2100
tcacaactgg						2160
tttggtgttg						2220
gagcaagcca						2280
ggatatagca						2340
	ttaacgaagc					2400
	tcattccaat					2460
	cgcttacaat					2520
					gaaacggaag	2580
					acacaaaccc	2640
					cccaaacagc	2700
	aaaagaagta				•	2748

<210> 8 <211> 915 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 8

Met Val Gln Leu Arg Lys Leu Leu Arg Val Leu Thr Leu Met Lys Phe 5

Pro Cys Cys Val Leu Glu Val Leu Cys Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Ala 20

Arg Gly Gln Glu Met Tyr Ala Pro His Ser Ile Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp 35

Val Thr Leu Gly Gly Leu Phe Pro Val His Ala Lys Gly Pro Ser Gly

Val Pro Cys Gly Asp Ile Lys Arg Glu Asn Gly Ile His Arg Leu Glu

Ala Met Leu Tyr Ala Leu Asp Gln Ile Asn Ser Asp Pro Asn Leu Leu 90

Pro Asn Val Thr Leu Gly Ala Arg Ile Leu Asp Thr Cys Ser Arg Asp 100 105 110

- Thr Tyr Ala Leu Glu Gln Ser Leu Thr Phe Val Gln Ala Leu Ile Gln 115 120 125
- Lys Asp Thr Ser Asp Val Arg Cys Thr Asn Gly Glu Pro Pro Val Phe 130 135 140
- Val Lys Pro Glu Lys Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser 145 150 155 160
- Val Ser Ile Met Val Ala Asn Ile Leu Arg Leu Phe Gln Ile Pro Gln 165 170 175
- Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ser Thr Ala Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp Asp Arg Tyr 180 185 190
- Asp Phe Phe Ser Arg Val Val Pro Pro Asp Ser Phe Gln Ala Gln Ala 195 200 205
- Met Val Asp Ile Val Lys Ala Leu Gly Trp Asn Tyr Val Ser Thr Leu 210 215 220
- Ala Ser Glu Gly Ser Tyr Gly Glu Lys Gly Val Glu Ser Phe Thr Gln 225 230 235 240
- Ile Ser Lys Glu Ala Gly Gly Leu Cys Ile Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Ile 245 250 255
- Pro Gln Glu Arg Lys Asp Arg Thr Ile Asp Phe Asp Arg Ile Ile Lys 260 265 270
- Gln Leu Leu Asp Thr Pro Asn Ser Arg Ala Val Val Ile Phe Ala Asn 275 280 285
- Asp Glu Asp Ile Lys Gln Ile Leu Ala Ala Ala Lys Arg Ala Asp Gln 290 295 300
- Val Gly His Phe Leu Trp Val Gly Ser Asp Ser Trp Gly Ser Lys Ile 305 310 315 320

Asn Pro Leu His Gln His Glu Asp Ile Ala Glu Gly Ala Ile Thr Ile 325 330 335

- Gln Pro Lys Arg Ala Thr Val Glu Gly Phe Asp Ala Tyr Phe Thr Ser 340 345
- Arg Thr Leu Glu Asn Asn Arg Arg Asn Val Trp Phe Ala Glu Tyr Trp 355 360 365
- Glu Glu Asn Phe Asn Cys Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Lys Lys Glu 370 375 380
- Asp Thr Asp Arg Lys Cys Thr Gly Gln Glu Arg Ile Gly Lys Asp Ser 385 390 395
- Asn Tyr Glu Gln Glu Gly Lys Val Gln Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Tyr 405 410 415
- Ala Met Ala His Ala Leu His His Met Asn Lys Asp Leu Cys Ala Asp 420 425 430
- Tyr Arg Gly Val Cys Pro Glu Met Glu Gln Ala Gly Gly Lys Lys Leu 435 440 445
- Leu Lys Tyr Ile Arg Asn Val Asn Phe Asn Gly Ser Ala Gly Thr Pro
  450 455 460
- Val Met Phe Asn Lys Asn Gly Asp Ala Pro Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ile Phe 465 470 480
- Gln Tyr Gln Thr Thr Asn Thr Ser Asn Pro Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ile Gly 485 490 495
- Gln Trp Thr Asp Glu Leu Gln Leu Asn Ile Glu Asp Met Gln Trp Gly 500 505 510
- Lys Gly Val Arg Glu Ile Pro Ala Ser Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Cys Lys 515 520 525
- Pro Gly Gln Arg Lys Lys Thr Gln Lys Gly Thr Pro Cys Cys Trp Thr 530 535

Cys Glu Pro Cys Asp Gly Tyr Gln Tyr Gln Phe Asp Glu Met Thr Cys Gln His Cys Pro Tyr Asp Gln Arg Pro Asn Glu Asn Arg Thr Gly Cys 565 570 Gln Asp Ile Pro Ile Ile Lys Leu Glu Trp His Ser Pro Trp Ala Val 585 Ile Pro Val Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Gly Ile Ile Ala Thr Ile Phe Val Met Ala Thr Phe Ile Arg Tyr Asn Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Arg Ala Ser 615 Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Tyr Val Leu Leu Thr Gly Ile Phe Leu Cys Tyr 635 630 Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Met Ile Ala Lys Pro Asp Val Ala Val Cys Ser 650 Phe Arg Arg Val Phe Leu Gly Leu Gly Met Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ala 665 670 Leu Leu Thr Lys Thr Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Phe Glu Gln Gly Lys Lys Ser Val Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu Ile Ser Pro Thr Ser Gln Leu Ala 695 Ile Thr Ser Ser Leu Ile Ser Val Gln Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ile Trp 705 710 715 720 Phe Gly Val Asp Pro Pro Asn Ile Ile Ile Asp Tyr Asp Glu His Lys Thr Met Asn Pro Glu Gln Ala Arg Gly Val Leu Lys Cys Asp Ile Thr 740 Asp Leu Gln Ile Ile Cys Ser Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ile Leu Leu Met Val

760

Thr Cys Thr Val Tyr Ala Ile Lys Thr Arg Gly Val Pro Glu Asn Phe

755

13

765

	770					775					780					
Asn 785	Glu	Ala	Lys	Pro	Ile 790	Gly	Phe	Thr	Met	Tyr 795	Thr	Thr	Cys	Ile	Val 800	
Trp	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ile 805	Pro	Ile	Phe	Phe	Gly 810	Thr	Ala	Gln	Ser	Ala 815	Glu	
Lys	Leu	Tyr	Ile 820	Gln	Thr	Thr	Thr	Leu 825	Thr	Ile	Ser	Met	Asn 830	Leu	Ser	
Ala	Ser	Val 835	Ala	Leu	Gly	Met	Leu 840	Tyr	Met	Pro	Lys	Val 845	Tyr	Ile	Ile	
Ile	Phe 850		Pro	Glu	Leu	Asn 855	Val	Gln	Lys	Arg	Lys 860	Arg	Ser	Phe	Lys	
Ala 865		Val	Thr	Ala	Ala 870	Thr	Met	Ser	: Ser	Arg 875	Lev	ser	His	Lys	880	
Ser	Asp	Arg	g Pro	Asr 885	Gly	Glu	ı Ala	Lys	890	Glu	ı Lev	ı Cys	s Glu	895	val	
Asp	Pro	Ası	n Sei 900	Pro	Ala	a Ala	a Lys	90	s Lys 5	з Туз	r Vai	l Se	r Ty:	c Ası	n Asn	
Let	ı Val	1 Il 91														
<2 <2	10> 11> 12> 13>	9 184 DNA Hom		pien	s											
<4 at	gcga (00>	9 accc	: caa	acac	gct	tctc	gccc	gc a	tgtc	gcgg	ıc ta	ctgo	ttct	gct	actgctc	60
															ttgtctg	120
															gaccgġga	180
															cagcgttt	240
															caggcaga	300
															gcccctgg	360

PCT/US02/05625 WO 02/068600

aggtggaaag	gtgctcgggg	tcaggagcct	tctgaaactt	tggggagagg	gaaccccacg	420
gccctccagc	tcttccttca	gatctcagag	gaggaagaga	agggtcccag	aggcgctggc	480
atttccgggc	gtagccagga	gcagagtgtg	aagacagtcc	ccggagccag	cgatctttt	540
tactggccaa	ggagagccgg	gaaactccag	ggttcccacc	acaagcccct	gtccaagacg	600
gccaatggac	tggcggggca	cgaagggtgg	acaattgcac	tecegggeeg	ggcgctggcc	660
cagaatggat	ccttgggtga	aggaatccat	gagcctgggg	gtccccgccg	gggaaacagc	720
acgaaccggc	gtgtgagact	gaagaacccc	ttctacccgc	tgacccagga	gtcctatgga	780
gcctacgcgg	tcatgtgtct	gtccgtggtg	atcttcggga	ccggcatcat	tggcaacctg	840
gcggtgatgt	gcatcgtgtg	ccacaactac	tacatgcgga	gcatctccaa	ctccctcttg	900
gccaacctgg	ccttctggga	ctttctcatc	atcttcttct	gccttccgct	ggtcatcttc	960
cacgagctga	ccaagaagtg	gctgctggag	gacttctcct	gcaagatcgt	gccctatata	1020
gaggtcgctt	ctctgggagt	caccaccttc	accttatgtg	ctctgtgcat	agaccgcttc	1080
cgtgctgcca	ccaacgtaca	gatgtactac	gaaatgatcg	aaaactgttc	ctcaacaact	1140
gccaaacttg	ctgttatatg	ggtgggagct	ctattgttag	cacttccaga	agttgttctc	1200
cgccagctga	gcaaggagga	tttggggttt	agtggccgag	ctccggcaga	aaggtgcatt	1260
attaagatct	ctcctgattt	accagacacc	atctatgttc	tagccctcac	ctacgacagt	1320
gcgagactgt	ggtggtattt	tggctgttac	ttttgtttgc	ccacgctttt	caccatcacc	1380
tgctctctag	tgactgcgag	gaaaatccgc	aaagcagaga	aagcctgtac	ccgagggaat	1440
aaacggcaga	ttcaactaga	gagtcagatg	aactgtacag	tagtggcact	gaccatttta	1500
tatggatttt	gcattattcc	tgaaaatatc	tgcaacattg	ttactgccta	catggctaca	1560
ggggtttcac	agcagacaat	ggacctcctt	aatatcatca	gccagttcct	tttgttcttt	1620
aagtcctgtg	tcaccccagt	cctccttttc	tgtctctgca	aacccttcag	tegggeette	1680
atggagtgct	gctgctgttg	ctgtgaggaa	tgcattcaga	agtcttcaac	ggtgaccagt	1740
gatgacaatg	acaacgagta	caccacggaa	ctcgaactct	cgcctttcag	taccatacgc	1800
cgtgaaatgt	ccacttttgc	ttctgtcgga	actcattgct	ga		1842

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 10 <211> 613 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 10

Met Arg Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Met Ser Arg Leu Leu Leu 10 15

- Leu Leu Leu Lys Val Ser Ala Ser Ser Ala Leu Gly Val Ala Pro 20 25 30
- Ala Ser Arg Asn Glu Thr Cys Leu Gly Glu Ser Cys Ala Pro Thr Val 35 40
- Ile Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Asp Ala Trp Gly Pro Gly Asn Ser Ala Arg
  50 55 60
- Asp Val Leu Arg Ala Arg Ala Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Gly Ala Ala Phe 65 70 80
- Leu Ala Gly Pro Ser Trp Asp Leu Pro Ala Ala Pro Gly Arg Asp Pro 85 90 95
- Ala Ala Gly Arg Gly Ala Glu Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro 100 105 110
- Pro Thr Arg Pro Pro Gly Pro Trp Arg Trp Lys Gly Ala Arg Gly Gln 115
- Glu Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Arg Gly Asn Pro Thr Ala Leu Gln Leu 130 135 140
- Phe Leu Gln Ile Ser Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Gly Pro Arg Gly Ala Gly 145 150 150
- Ile Ser Gly Arg Ser Gln Glu Gln Ser Val Lys Thr Val Pro Gly Ala 165 170 175
- Ser Asp Leu Phe Tyr Trp Pro Arg Arg Ala Gly Lys Leu Gln Gly Ser 180
- His His Lys Pro Leu Ser Lys Thr Ala Asn Gly Leu Ala Gly His Glu 195
- Gly Trp Thr Ile Ala Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Leu Ala Gln Asn Gly Ser 210 215

225	сту	GIU	сту	116	230	GIU	PIO	GIÀ	GIY	235	Arg	Arg	GIÀ	ASI	240
Thr	Asn	Arg	Arg	Val 245	Arg	Leu	Lys	Asn	Pro 250	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Thr 255	Gln
Glu	Ser	Tyr	Gly 260	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Val	Met 265	Cys	Leu	Ser	Val	Val 270	Ile	Phe
Gly	Thr	Gly 275	Ile	Ile	Gly	Asn	Leu 280	Ala	Val	Met	Cys	11e 285	Val	Cys	His
Asn	Tyr 290	Tyr	Met	Arg	Ser	Ile 295	Ser	Asn	Ser	Leu	Leu 300	Ala	Asn	Leu	Ala
Phe 305	Trp	Asp	Phe	Leu	Ile 310	Ile	Phe	Phe	Cys	Leu 315	Pro	Leu	Val	Ile	Phe 320
His	Glu	Leu	Thr	Lys 325	Lys	Trp	Leu	Leu	Glu 330	Asp	Phe	Ser	Cys	Lys 335	Ile
Val-	Pro	Tyr	Ile 340	Glu	Val	Ala	Ser	Leu 3 <b>4</b> 5	Gly	Val	Thr	Thr	Phe 350	Thr	Leu
Cys	Ala	Leu 355	Cys	Ile	Asp	Arg	Phe 360	Arg	Ala	Ala	Thr	Asn 365	Val	Gln	Met
Tyr	Tyr 370	Glu	Met	Ile	Glu	Asn 375	Cys	Ser	Ser	Thr	Thr 380	Ala	Lys	Leu	Ala

Val Ile Trp Val Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro Glu Val Val Leu

390

385

Arg Gln Leu Ser Lys Glu Asp Leu Gly Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Pro Ala 405 410 415

Glu Arg Cys Ile Ile Lys Ile Ser Pro Asp Leu Pro Asp Thr Ile Tyr 420 425 430

Val Leu Ala Leu Thr Tyr Asp Ser Ala Arg Leu Trp Tyr Phe Gly 435 440 445

Cys Tyr Phe Cys Leu Pro Thr Leu Phe Thr Ile Thr Cys Ser Leu Val

395

400

V	VO 02	/0686	00												PCT/US0	2/05625
	450					455					460					
Thr 465	Ala	Arg	Lys	Ile	Arg 470	Lys	Ala	Glu	Lys	Ala 475	Cys	Thr	Arg	Gly	Asn 480	
Lys	Arg	Gln	Ile	Gln 485	Leu	Glu	Ser	Gln	Met 490	Asn	Cys	Thr	Val	Val 495	Ala	
Leu	Thr	Ile	Leu 500	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Cys	Ile 505	Ile	Pro	Glu	Asn	Ile 510	Cys	Asn	
Ile	Val	Thr 515	Ala	Tyr	Met	Ala	Thr 520	Gly	Val	Ser	Gln	Gln 525	Thr	Met	Asp	
Leu	Leu 530		Ile	Ile	Ser	Gln 535	Phe	Leu	Leu	Phe	Phe 540	Lys	Ser	Cys	Val	
Thr 545		Val	Leu	Leu	Phe 550	Суз	Leu	Cys	Lys	Pro 555	Phe	Ser	Arg	Ala	Phe 560	
Met	G] n	Cys	Суз	Cys 565	Cys	Суз	Cys	Glu	Glu 570	Cys	: Ile	Gln	Lys	Ser 575	Ser	
Thr	Val	Thr	Ser 580		Asp	Ası	Asp	Asn 585	Glu	1 Туг	Thr	Thr	Glu 590	Leu	Glu	
Leu	. Ser	9rc 595		Ser	Thr	: Ile	Arg 600	) Arç	g Glu	ı Met	Sei	Thr 605	Phe	Ala	Ser	
Val	Gl) 610		: His	s Cys	5											
<2: <2:	10> 11> 12> 13>	11 108 DNA Home		oien	s											
<4	00>	11	aat/	יירמרי	aca i	aaca	acaa	ac a	acqc	gece	t ta	cgca	gcct	gga	gcaagcc	60
															gctggcc	120
	-															

180

240

geggtggaga caaccgtgct ggtgctcatc tttgcagtgt cgctgctggg caacgtgtgc

gccctggtgc tggtggcgcg ccgacgacgc cgcggcgcga ctgcctgcct ggtactcaac

PCT/US02/05625 WO 02/068600

ctcttctgcg	cggacctgct	cttcatcagc	gctatccctc	tggtgctggc	cgtgcgctgg	300
actgaggcct	ggctgctggg	ccccgttgcc	tgccacctgc	tcttctacgt	gatgaccctg	360
ageggeageg	tcaccatcct	cacgctggcc	gcggtcagcc	tggagcgcat	ggtgtgcatc	420
gtgcacctgc	agcgcggcgt	gcggggtcct	gggcggcggg	cgcgggcagt	gctgctggcg	480
ctcatctggg	gctattcggc	ggtcgccgct	ctgcctctct	gcgtcttctt	tcgagtcgtc	540
ccgcaacggc	tccccggcgc	cgaccaggaa	atttcgattt	gcacactgat	ttggcccacc	600
attcctggag	agatctcgtg	ggatgtctct	tttgttactt	tgaacttctt	ggtgccagga	660
ctggtcattg	tgatcagtta	ctccaaaatt	ttacagatca	caaaggcatc	aaggaagagg	720
ctcacggtaa	gcctggccta	ctcggagagc	caccagatcc	gcgtgtccca	gcaggacttc	780
cggctcttcc	gcaccctctt	cctcctcatg	gtctccttct	tcatcatgtg	gagccccatc	840
atcatcacca	tcctcctcat	cctgatccag	aacttcaagc	aagacctggt	catctggccg	900
tecetettet	tctgggtggt	ggccttcaca	tttgctaatt	cagccctaaa	ccccatcctc	960
tacaacatga	cactgtgcag	gaatgagtgg	aagaaaattt	tttgctgctt	ctggttccca	1020
gaaaagggag	ccattttaac	agacacatct	gtcaaaagaa	atgacttgtc	gattatttct	1080
ggctaa						1086

<210> 12 <211> 361 <212> PRT <213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 12

Met Ser Pro Glu Cys Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Asp Ala Pro Leu Arg Ser

Leu Glu Gln Ala Asn Arg Thr Arg Phe Pro Phe Phe Ser Asp Val Lys 20 25

Gly Asp His Arg Leu Val Leu Ala Ala Val Glu Thr Thr Val Leu Val

Leu Ile Phe Ala Val Ser Leu Leu Gly Asn Val Cys Ala Leu Val Leu

Val Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Gly Ala Thr Ala Cys Leu Val Leu Asn 65 70 75 80

- Leu Phe Cys Ala Asp Leu Leu Phe Ile Ser Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Leu 85 90 95
- Ala Val Arg Trp Thr Glu Ala Trp Leu Leu Gly Pro Val Ala Cys His 100 105 110
- Leu Leu Phe Tyr Val Met Thr Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Thr Ile Leu Thr 115 120 125
- Leu Ala Ala Val Ser Leu Glu Arg Met Val Cys Ile Val His Leu Gln 130 135 140
- Arg Gly Val Arg Gly Pro Gly Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Val Leu Leu Ala 145 150 155 160
- Leu Ile Trp Gly Tyr Ser Ala Val Ala Ala Leu Pro Leu Cys Val Phe 165 . 170 . 175
- Phe Arg Val Val Pro Gln Arg Leu Pro Gly Ala Asp Gln Glu Ile Ser 180 185 190
- Ile Cys Thr Leu Ile Trp Pro Thr Ile Pro Gly Glu Ile Ser Trp Asp 195 200 205
- Val Ser Phe Val Thr Leu Asn Phe Leu Val Pro Gly Leu Val Ile Val 210 215 220
- Ile Ser Tyr Ser Lys Ile Leu Gln Ile Thr Lys Ala Ser Arg Lys Arg 225 230 235 240
- Leu Thr Val Ser Leu Ala Tyr Ser Glu Ser His Gln Ile Arg Val Ser 245 250 255
- Gln Gln Asp Phe Arg Leu Phe Arg Thr Leu Phe Leu Leu Met Val Ser 260 265 270
- Phe Phe Ile Met Trp Ser Pro Ile Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Leu Ile Leu 275 280 285
- Ile Gln Asn Phe Lys Gln Asp Leu Val Ile Trp Pro Ser Leu Phe Phe

290 295 300

Trp Val Val Ala Phe Thr Phe Ala Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu 305 310 315 320

Tyr Asn Met Thr Leu Cys Arg Asn Glu Trp Lys Lys Ile Phe Cys Cys 325 330 335

Phe Trp Phe Pro Glu Lys Gly Ala Ile Leu Thr Asp Thr Ser Val Lys 340 345 350

Arg Asn Asp Leu Ser Ile Ile Ser Gly 355 360

<210> 13

<211> 1212

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 13

60 atggcttgca atggcagtgc ggccaggggg cactttgacc ctgaggactt gaacctgact gacgaggcac tgagactcaa gtacctgggg ccccagcaga cagagctgtt catgcccatc 120 tqtqccacat acctgctgat cttcgtggtg ggcgctgtgg gcaatgggct gacctgtctg 180 gtcatcctgc gccacaaggc catgcgcacg cctaccaact actacctctt cagcctggcc 240 gtgtcggacc tgctggtgct gctggtgggc ctgcccctgg agctctatga gatgtggcac 300 aactacccct teetgetggg egttggtgge tgetatttee geaegetaet gtttgagatg 360 gtctgcctgg cctcagtgct caacgtcact gccctgagcg tggaacgcta tgtggccgtg 420 gtgcacccac tccaggccag gtccatggtg acgcgggccc atgtgcgccg agtgcttggg 480 gccgtctggg gtcttgccat gctctgctcc ctgcccaaca ccagcctgca cggcatccgg 540 cagetgeacg tgccctgccg gggcccagtg ccagactcag ctgtttgcat gctggtccgc 600 ccacgggccc tctacaacat ggtagtgcag accaccgcgc tgctcttctt ctgcctgccc 660 720 atggccatca tgagcgtgct ctacctgctc attgggctgc gactgcggcg ggagaggctg 780 ctgctcatgc aggaggccaa gggcaggggc tctgcagcag ccaggtccag atacacctgc aggetecage ageacgateg gggeeggaga caagtgacea agatgetgtt tgteetggte 840 gtggtgtttg gcatctgctg ggccccgttc cacgccgacc gcgtcatgtg gagcgtcgtg 900 960 tcacagtgga cagatggcct gcacctggcc ttccagcacg tgcacgtcat ctccggcatc

ttcttctacc	tgggctcggc	ggccaacccc	gtgctctata	gcctcatgtc	cagccgcttc	1020
cgagagacct	tccaggaggc	cctgtgcctc	ggggcctgct	gccatcgcct	cagaccccgc	1080
cacageteee						1140
					gcaagagacc	1200
						1212
gatccatcct	ga					

<210> 14

<211> 403

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 14

Met Ala Cys Asn Gly Ser Ala Ala Arg Gly His Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp 1 5 10 15

Leu Asn Leu Thr Asp Glu Ala Leu Arg Leu Lys Tyr Leu Gly Pro Gln 20 25 30

Gln Thr Glu Leu Phe Met Pro Ile Cys Ala Thr Tyr Leu Leu Ile Phe 35 40 45

Val Val Gly Ala Val Gly Asn Gly Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Ile Leu Arg 50 55

His Lys Ala Met Arg Thr Pro Thr Asn Tyr Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ala 65 70 75 80

Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Pro Leu Glu Leu Tyr 85 90 95

Glu Met Trp His Asn Tyr Pro Phe Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Gly Cys Tyr 100 105 110

Phe Arg Thr Leu Leu Phe Glu Met Val Cys Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Asn 115 120 125

Val Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Glu Arg Tyr Val Ala Val Val His Pro Leu 130 135 140

Gln Ala Arg Ser Met Val Thr Arg Ala His Val Arg Arg Val Leu Gly 145 150 150

Ala Val Trp Gly Leu Ala Met Leu Cys Ser Leu Pro Asn Thr Ser Leu 165 170 His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu His Val Pro Cys Arg Gly Pro Val Pro Asp Ser Ala Val Cys Met Leu Val Arg Pro Arg Ala Leu Tyr Asn Met Val Val Gln Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Met Ala Ile Met Ser Val Leu Tyr Leu Leu Ile Gly Leu Arg Leu Arg Arg Glu Arg Leu 225 230 235 Leu Leu Met Gln Glu Ala Lys Gly Arg Gly Ser Ala Ala Ala Arg Ser 250 Arg Tyr Thr Cys Arg Leu Gln Gln His Asp Arg Gly Arg Arg Gln Val 260 Thr Lys Met Leu Phe Val Leu Val Val Val Phe Gly Ile Cys Trp Ala 280 275 Pro Phe His Ala Asp Arg Val Met Trp Ser Val Val Ser Gln Trp Thr Asp Gly Leu His Leu Ala Phe Gln His Val His Val Ile Ser Gly Ile Phe Phe Tyr Leu Gly Ser Ala Ala Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Ser Leu Met 325 330 Ser Ser Arg Phe Arg Glu Thr Phe Gln Glu Ala Leu Cys Leu Gly Ala 340 Cys Cys His Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg His Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ser Arg Met Thr Thr Gly Ser Thr Leu Cys Asp Val Gly Ser Leu Gly Ser Trp

375

Val His Pro Leu Ala Gly Asn Asp Gly Pro Glu Ala Gln Gln Glu Thr 385 390 395 400

Asp Pro Ser

<210> 15 <211> 930 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 15 atgaatggca cctacaacac ctgtggctcc agcgacctca cctggccccc agcgatcaag 60 ctgggcttct acgcctactt gggcgtcctg ctggtgctag gcctgctgct caacagcctg 120 gcgctctggg tgttctgctg ccgcatgcag cagtggacgg agacccgcat ctacatgacc 180 aacctggcgg tggccgacct ctgcctgctg tgcaccttgc ccttcgtgct gcactccctg 240 cgagacacct cagacacgcc gctgtgccag ctctcccagg gcatctacct gaccaacagg 300 tacatgagea teagectggt caeggeeate geegtggace getatgtgge egtgeggeae 360 ccgctgcgtg cccgcgggct gcggtccccc aggcaggctg cggccgtgtg cgcggtcctc 420 tgggtgctgg tcatcggctc cctggtggct cgctggctcc tgggggattca ggagggcggc 480 ttctgcttca ggagcacccg gcacaatttc aactccatgc ggttcccgct gctgggattc 540 tacctgcccc tggccgtggt ggtcttctgc tccctgaagg tggtgactgc cctggcccag 600 aggccaccca ccgacgtggg gcaggcagag gccacccgca aggctgcccg catggtctgg 660 gecaacetee tggtgttegt ggtetgette etgeceetge acgtgggget gacagtgege 720 ctcgcagtgg gctggaacgc ctgtgccctc ctggagacga tccgtcgcgc cctgtacata 780 accagcaage teteagatge caactgetge etggaegeea tetgetaeta etacatggee 840 aaggagttee aggaggegte tgeactggee gtggeteeee gtgetaagge ecacaaaage 900 930 caggactete tgtgcgtgac cetegeetaa <210> 16 <211> 309

<400> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Met Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asn Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Thr Trp Pro 1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Ile Lys Leu Gly Phe Tyr Ala Tyr Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Val 20 25 30

- Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ala Leu Trp Val Phe Cys Cys Arg 35 40 45
- Met Gln Gln Trp Thr Glu Thr Arg Ile Tyr Met Thr Asn Leu Ala Val 50 55 60
- Ala Asp Leu Cys Leu Leu Cys Thr Leu Pro Phe Val Leu His Ser Leu 65 70 75 80
- Arg Asp Thr Ser Asp Thr Pro Leu Cys Gln Leu Ser Gln Gly Ile Tyr 85 90 95
- Leu Thr Asn Arg Tyr Met Ser Ile Ser Leu Val Thr Ala Ile Ala Val 100 105 110
- Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Val Arg His Pro Leu Arg Ala Arg Gly Leu Arg 115 120 125
- Ser Pro Arg Gln Ala Ala Ala Val Cys Ala Val Leu Trp Val Leu Val 130 135 140
- Ile Gly Ser Leu Val Ala Arg Trp Leu Leu Gly Ile Gln Glu Gly Gly 145 150 155 160
- Phe Cys Phe Arg Ser Thr Arg His Asn Phe Asn Ser Met Arg Phe Pro 165 170 175
- Leu Leu Gly Phe Tyr Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Val Phe Cys Ser Leu 180 185 190
- Lys Val Val Thr Ala Leu Ala Gln Arg Pro Pro Thr Asp Val Gly Gln 195 200 205
- Ala Glu Ala Thr Arg Lys Ala Ala Arg Met Val Trp Ala Asn Leu Leu 210 215 220
- Val Phe Val Val Cys Phe Leu Pro Leu His Val Gly Leu Thr Val Arg 225 230 235 240

Leu Ala Val Gly Trp Asn Ala Cys Ala Leu Leu Glu Thr Ile Arg Arg 245 255

Ala Leu Tyr Ile Thr Ser Lys Leu Ser Asp Ala Asn Cys Cys Leu Asp 260 265 270

Ala Ile Cys Tyr Tyr Tyr Met Ala Lys Glu Phe Gln Glu Ala Ser Ala 275 280 285

Leu Ala Val Ala Pro Arg Ala Lys Ala His Lys Ser Gln Asp Ser Leu 290 295 300

Cys Val Thr Leu Ala 305

<210> 17 <211> 1446 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 17 atgeggtggc tgtggcccct ggctgtctct cttgctgtga ttttggctgt ggggctaagc 60 agggtetetg ggggtgeece cetgeacetg ggcaggcaca gageegagae ceaggageag 120 cagageegat ecaagagggg caeegaggat gaggaggeea agggegtgea geagtatgtg 180 cctgaggagt gggcggagta cccccggccc attcaccctg ctggcctgca gccaaccaag 240 cccttggtgg ccaccagccc taaccccgac aaggatgggg gcaccccaga cagtgggcag 300 gaactgaggg gcaatctgac aggggcacca gggcagaggc tacagatcca gaaccccctg 360 tateeggtga ecgagagete etacagtgee tatgecatea tgettetgge getggtggtg 420 tttgcggtgg gcattgtggg caacctgtcg gtcatgtgca tcgtgtggca cagctactac 480 ctgaagagcg cctggaactc catccttgcc agcctggccc tctgggattt tctggtcctc 540 tttttctgcc tccctattgt catcttcaac gagatcacca agcagaggct actgggtgac 600 gtttcttgtc gtgccgtgcc cttcatggag gtctcctctc tgggagtcac gactttcagc 660 ctctgtgccc tgggcattga ccgcttccac gtggccacca gcaccctgcc caaggtgagg 720 cccatcgagc ggtgccaatc catcctggcc aagttggctg tcatctgggt gggctccatg 780 acgctggctg tgcctgagct cctgctgtgg cagctggcac aggagcctgc ccccaccatg 840 ggcaccetgg actcatgcat catgaaacce teagecagee tgeeegagte cetgtattea 900 ctggtgatga cctaccagaa cgcccgcatg tggtggtact ttggctgcta cttctgcctg 960

PCT/US02/05625 WO 02/068600

cccatcctct	tcacagtcac	ctgccagctg	gtgacatggc	gggtgcgagg	ccctccaggg	1020
aggaagtcag	agtgcagggc	cagcaagcac	gagcagtgtg	agagccagct	caacagcacc	1080
gtggtgggcc	tgaccgtggt	ctacgccttc	tgcaccctcc	cagagaacgt	ctgcaacatc	1140
gtggtggcct	acctctccac	cgagctgacc	cgccagaccc	tggacctcct	gggcctcatc	1200
aaccagttct	ccaccttctt	caagggcgcc	atcaccccag	tgctgctcct	ttgcatctgc	1260
aggccgctgg	gccaggcctt	cctggactgc	tgctgctgct	gctgctgtga	ggagtgcggc	1320
ggggcttcgg	aggcctctgc	tgccaatggg	tcggacaaca	agctcaagac	cgaggtgtcc	1380
tcttccatct	acttccacaa	gcccagggag	tcacccccac	tectgeeest	gggcacacct	1440
tgctga						1446

<210> 18 <211> 481

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 18

Met Arg Trp Leu Trp Pro Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Ala Val Ile Leu Ala

Val Gly Leu Ser Arg Val Ser Gly Gly Ala Pro Leu His Leu Gly Arg

His Arg Ala Glu Thr Gln Glu Gln Gln Ser Arg Ser Lys Arg Gly Thr

Glu Asp Glu Glu Ala Lys Gly Val Gln Gln Tyr Val Pro Glu Glu Trp 55

Ala Glu Tyr Pro Arg Pro Ile His Pro Ala Gly Leu Gln Pro Thr Lys

Pro Leu Val Ala Thr Ser Pro Asn Pro Asp Lys Asp Gly Gly Thr Pro

Asp Ser Gly Gln Glu Leu Arg Gly Asn Leu Thr Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln 105

Arg Leu Gln Ile Gln Asn Pro Leu Tyr Pro Val Thr Glu Ser Ser Tyr 120 115

Ser Ala Tyr Ala Ile Met Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Val Phe Ala Val Gly 135 Ile Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Val Met Cys Ile Val Trp His Ser Tyr Tyr 145 150 155 Leu Lys Ser Ala Trp Asn Ser Ile Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu Trp Asp 165 Phe Leu Val Leu Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Ile Val Ile Phe Asn Glu Ile 180 Thr Lys Gln Arg Leu Leu Gly Asp Val Ser Cys Arg Ala Val Pro Phe 200 195 Met Glu Val Ser Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Thr Phe Ser Leu Cys Ala Leu 210 Gly Ile Asp Arg Phe His Val Ala Thr Ser Thr Leu Pro Lys Val Arg 235 Pro Ile Glu Arg Cys Gln Ser Ile Leu Ala Lys Leu Ala Val Ile Trp 245 Val Gly Ser Met Thr Leu Ala Val Pro Glu Leu Leu Trp Gln Leu Ala Gln Glu Pro Ala Pro Thr Met Gly Thr Leu Asp Ser Cys Ile Met 280 Lys Pro Ser Ala Ser Leu Pro Glu Ser Leu Tyr Ser Leu Val Met Thr Tyr Gln Asn Ala Arg Met Trp Trp Tyr Phe Gly Cys Tyr Phe Cys Leu 310 315 Pro Ile Leu Phe Thr Val Thr Cys Gln Leu Val Thr Trp Arg Val Arg 325 Gly Pro Pro Gly Arg Lys Ser Glu Cys Arg Ala Ser Lys His Glu Gln

345

340

Cys Glu Ser Gln Leu Asn Ser Thr Val Val Gly Leu Thr Val Val Tyr Ala Phe Cys Thr Leu Pro Glu Asn Val Cys Asn Ile Val Val Ala Tyr 375 Leu Ser Thr Glu Leu Thr Arg Gln Thr Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile 390 Asn Gln Phe Ser Thr Phe Phe Lys Gly Ala Ile Thr Pro Val Leu Leu 410 405 Leu Cys Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu Gly Gln Ala Phe Leu Asp Cys Cys 430 425 Cys Cys Cys Cys Glu Glu Cys Gly Gly Ala Ser Glu Ala Ser Ala Ala 440 435 Asn Gly Ser Asp Asn Lys Leu Lys Thr Glu Val Ser Ser Ser Ile Tyr 455 450 Phe His Lys Pro Arg Glu Ser Pro Pro Leu Leu Pro Leu Gly Thr Pro 475 470 465 Cys <210> 19 <211> 29 <212> DNA <213> Unknown <220> <223> Novel Sequence <400> 19 29 aaagattcag gtgtgggaag atggaaacc <210> 20 <211> 29 <212> DNA <213> Unknown <220> <223> Novel Sequence

WO 02/068600	PCT/US02/05625
(	
<400> 20 aaaggatccc cgacctcaca ttgcttgta	29
<210> 21 <211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Unknown	
<220> <223> Novel Sequence	
<400> 21 caggaattca tcagaacaga caccatggca	30
<210> 22 <211> 31 <212> DNA <213> Unknown	
<220> <223> Novel Sequence	
<400> 22 gcaggatcca gagcagtttt ttcgaaaccc t	31
<210> 23 <211> 33 <212> DNA <213> Unknown	
<220> <223> Novel Sequence	
<400> 23 tccaagette aagggtetet eeaegatgge etg	33
<210> 24 <211> 33 <212> DNA <213> Unknown	
<220> <223> Novel Sequence	
<400> 24 tgcgaattct ctgtggcccc ctgaccccct aaa	33
<210> 25 <211> 36 <212> DNA <213> Unknown	

WO (	2/068600			PCT/US02/05625
<220>				
<223>	Novel Sequence			
-	25			
ggtaago	tta ccatggcctg	caacagcacg	tecett	36
	26	,:		
	33		•	
	DNA			
<213>	Unknown			
<220>				
<223>	Novel Sequence			
<400>	26			
gacgaat	tca accgcagact	ggttttcatt	gca .	33
	27			
<211>	33			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Unknown		•	
<220>				
<223>	Novel Sequence			
<400>	27			
gcaagct	tgt gccctcacca	agccatgcga	gcc	33
	·		•	
<210>	28			
<211>	30			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Unknown ·			
<220>			•	
<223>	Novel Sequence			
<400>	28			
cggaati	cag caatgagttc	cgacagaagc		30
<210>	29		•	
<211>	37			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Unknown			
<220>				
<223>	Novel Sequence			
<400>	29			
	gctt gcaatggcag	tgcggccagg	gggcact	37
<210>	30			
<211>	39	•		

wo	02/068600	PCT/US02/05625
<212> <213>	DNA Unknown	
<220> <223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	30	39
cgacca	gac aaacagcatc ttggtcactt gtctccggc	39
<210>	31	
<211>	39 -	
<212> <213>	DNA Unknown	
<220>	N 1 Company	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	31	
gaccaa	gatg ctgtttgtcc tggtcgtggt gtttggcat	39
<210>	32	•
	35	•
	DNA	
<213>	Unknown .	
<220>		
<223>	Novel Sequence	
	•	
<400>	32	35
cggaat	tcag gatggatcgg tctcttgctg cgcct	
<210>	33	
<211>	30	
<212> <213>	Unknown	
<213>	Olikilowii	
<220>		
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	33	
gcgaat	teeg getecetgtg etgeeceagg	30
•		
-0105	24	
<210> <211>	34 30	
<212>	DNA	
<213>		
Z0005		
<220> <223>	Novel Sequence	•
-2007		
<400>		30
acaaai	-ceco gageceega gaeetggeee	

<210> <211> <212> <213>	35 31 DNA Unknown	
<220> <223>	Novel Sequence	
<400> ctggaat	35 ttot cotgeteate cagecatgeg g	31
<210> <211> <212> <213>	36 30 DNA Unknown	
<220> <223>	Novel Sequence	
<400> cctggat	36 tece caccetact ggggeeteag	30
<210> <211> <212> <213>	37 29 DNA Unknown	
<220> <223>	Novel Sequence	
<400> tccagco	37 cgtc ccaaacgtgt cttcgctgc	29
<210> <211> <212> <213>	38 31 DNA Unknown	
<220> <223>	Novel Sequence	
<400> ctcctt	38 eggt eeteetateg ttgtcagaag t	31
<210> <211> <212> <213>	39 33 DNA Unknown	
	Novel Seguence	

WO 02/068600	PCT/US02/05625
<400> 39 cagaagcaca gatcaaaaaa gatcatcttc ctg	33
<210> 40	
<211> 31	•
<212> DNA	
<213> Unknown	
<220>	
<223> Novel Sequence	
<400> 40	
acaggaatca cageegaggg ggagtgeeae t	31
<210> 41	
<211> 32	
<212> DNA	
<213> Unknown	
<220>	
<223> Novel Sequence	
<400> 41	
tgtgttcttt ccggcatgtt ttcttgggct tg	32
<210> 42	
<211> 32	
<212> DNA	•
<213> Unknown	
<220>	
<223> Novel Sequence	
<400> 42	
caagcccaag aaaacatgcc ggaaagaaca ca	32
<210> 43	•
<211> 33	
<212> DNA	
<213> Unknown	
<220>	
<223> Novel Sequence	
<400> 43	33
ctcatggtca catgttgtgt gtatgccatc aag	33
<210> 44	
<211> 33	
<212> DNA	
<213> Unknown	

wo	02/068600			PCT/US02/05625
<220> <223>	Novel Sequence			
<400>	44			
	gca tacacacaac	atgtgaccat	gag	33
	. 3	-		
<210>	45			
<211>	34			
	DNA			
<213>	Unknown .			
<220>				
<223>	Novel Sequence			
<400>	45			
acgaag	ccaa gcccaaggga	ttcactatgt	acac	34
<210>	A C			
<211>	46 34			
<211>				
	Unknown			
\213/	Olikilowii			
<220>				
<223>	Novel Sequence			
<400>	46		cost	34
gtgtac	atag tgaatccctt	gggerrgger	cege	5.
			· ·	
<210>	47			
<211>	35			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Unknown		•	
.000.				
<220> <223>	Novel Sequence			
<b>\223</b> /	Movel Bednesice			
<400>	47			
gtcacc	acct ttcacccgat	gtgctctgtg	catag	35
.0.0	40		•	
<210>	48			
<211> <212>	35 DNA			
<212>	Unknown			
-2107	Olinitonii.			
<220>				
	Novel Sequence			
<400>	48	a+ ~ a a a ~ - + -	atasc	35
ctatgo	acag agcacatcgg	gcgaaaggtg	gtgat	33
<210>	49			
<211>	36			

WO 02/068600	PCI	7US02/05625
<212> DNA <213> Unknown		
<220> <223> Novel Sequence		
<400> 49 ccttttgttc tttaagtcct a	tgtcacccc agtcct	36
<210> 50 <211> 36 <212> DNA		
<213> Unknown <220> <223> Novel Sequence		
<400> 50 aggactgggg tgacatagga (	cttaaagaac aaaagg	36
<210> 51 <211> 31 <212> DNA <213> Unknown		
<220> <223> Novel Sequence	·	
<400> 51 atgtggagcc ccatcttcat	caccatcctc c	31
<210> 52 <211> 31 <212> DNA <213> Unknown		
<220> <223> Novel Sequence	ı	
<400> 52 ggaggatggt gatgaagatg	gggetecaca t	31
<210> 53 <211> 33 <212> DNA <213> Unknown		
<220> <223> Novel Sequence		
<400> 53 qccqcqqtca gcctgaatcg	catggtgtgc atc	33

<210> <211> <212> <213>					
<220> <223>	Novel Sequence				
<400> gatgca	54 cacc atgcgattca	ggctgaccgc	ggc		33
<210> <211> <212> <213>	29				
<220> <223>	Novel Sequence				
<400> ggccgg	55 agac aagtgaaaag	atgctgttt			29
<210> <211> <212> <213>	30 DNA				
<220> <223>	Novel Sequence		•		
<400> aaacag	56 catc tttttcactt	gtctccggcc			30
<210> <211> <212> <213>	27 DNA				
<220> <223>	Novel Sequence			·.	
<400> gagagc	57 cagc tcaagagcac	cgtggtg			27
<210> <211> <212> <213>	58 31 DNA Unknown				
<220> <223>	Novel Sequence				

WO 02/068600	PCT/US02/05625
<400> 58	22
ctcetteggt cetectateg ttgtcagaag t	31
<210> 59	
<211> 31 <212> DNA	
<212> DNA <213> Unknown	
<220> · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
(223) HOVOL BOGASHOO	
<400> 59	31
agtggcactc cccctcggct gtgattcctg t	
<210> 60 <211> 30	
<211> 30 <212> DNA	•
<213> Unknown	
<220>	
<223> Novel Sequence	
<400> 60 gccaccggca aggctaaacg catggtctgg	30
gcodocogen eggeneral, 25	
<210> 61	
<211> 31	
<212> DNA	
<213> Unknown	•
<220>	
<223> Novel Sequence	
<400> 61	
ctccttcggt cctcctatcg ttgtcagaag t	31
<210> 62	
<211> 1062	
<212> DNA <213> Unknown	
(Z13) Olikilowii	
<220>	
<223> Novel Sequence	
<400> 62	tgagcctgct 60
atggaaacca acttotocat toototgaat gaaactgagg aggtgetood	: tgageetget oo
ggccacaccg ttctgtggat cttctcattg ctagtccacg gagtcacctt	tgtcttcggg 120
gtcctgggca atgggcttgt gatctgggtg gctggattcc ggatgacacg	,
accatctgtt acctgaacct ggccctagct gacttctctt tcagtgccat	cctaccattc 240

cgaatggtct	cagtcgccat	gagagaaaaa	tggccttttg	gctcattcct	atgtaagtta	300
gttcatgtta	tgatagacat	caacctgttt	gtcagtgtct	acctgatcac	catcattgct	360
ctggaccgct	gtatttgtgt	cctgcatcca	gcctgggccc	agaaccatcg	caccatgagt	420
ctggccaaga	gggtgatgac	gggactctgg	attttcacca	tagtccttac	cttaccaaat	480
ttcatcttct	ggactacaat	aagtactacg	aatggggaca	catactgtat	tttcaacttt	540
gcattctggg	gtgacactgc	tgtagagagg	ttgaacgtgt	tcattaccat	ggccaaggtc	600
tttctgatcc	tccacttcat	tattggcttc	agcgtgccta	tgtccatcat	cacagtctgc	660
tatgggatca	tcgctgccaa	aattcacaga	aaccacatga	ttaaatccag	ccgtcccaaa	720
cgtgtcttcg	ctgctgtggt	ggcttctttc	ttcatctgtt	ggttccctta	tgaactaatt	780
ggcattctaa	tggcagtctg	gctcaaagag	atgttgttaa	atggcaaata	caaaatcatt	840
cttgtcctga	ttaacccaac	aagctccttg	gccttttta	acagctgcct	caacccaatt	900
ctctacgtct	ttatgggtcg	taacttccaa	gaaagactga	ttcgctcttt	gcccactagt	960
ttggagaggg	ccctgactga	ggtccctgac	tcagcccaga	ccagcaacac	agacaccact	1020
tctgcttcac	ctcctgagga	gacggagtta	caagcaatgt	ga		1062

<210> 63

<211> 353 <212> PRT

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 63

Met Glu Thr Asn Phe Ser Ile Pro Leu Asn Glu Thr Glu Glu Val Leu

Pro Glu Pro Ala Gly His Thr Val Leu Trp Ile Phe Ser Leu Leu Val

His Gly Val Thr Phe Val Phe Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Val Ile

Trp Val Ala Gly Phe Arg Met Thr Arg Thr Val Asn Thr Ile Cys Tyr

Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Phe Ser Phe Ser Ala Ile Leu Pro Phe

- Arg Met Val Ser Val Ala Met Arg Glu Lys Trp Pro Phe Gly Ser Phe 85 90 95
- Leu Cys Lys Leu Val His Val Met Ile Asp Ile Asn Leu Phe Val Ser 100 105 110
- Val Tyr Leu Ile Thr Ile Ile Ala Leu Asp Arg Cys Ile Cys Val Leu 115 120 125
- His Pro Ala Trp Ala Gln Asn His Arg Thr Met Ser Leu Ala Lys Arg 130 135 140
- Val Met Thr Gly Leu Trp Ile Phe Thr Ile Val Leu Thr Leu Pro Asn 145 150 155 160
- Phe Ile Phe Trp Thr Thr Ile Ser Thr Thr Asn Gly Asp Thr Tyr Cys 165 170 175
- Ile Phe Asn Phe Ala Phe Trp Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Glu Arg Leu Asn 180 185 190
- Val Phe Ile Thr Met Ala Lys Val Phe Leu Ile Leu His Phe Ile Ile 195 200 205
- Gly Phe Ser Val Pro Met Ser Ile Ile Thr Val Cys Tyr Gly Ile Ile 210 215 220
- Ala Ala Lys Ile His Arg Asn His Met Ile Lys Ser Ser Arg Pro Lys 225 230 235 240
- Arg Val Phe Ala Ala Val Val Ala Ser Phe Phe Ile Cys Trp Phe Pro 245 250 255
- Tyr Glu Leu Ile Gly Ile Leu Met Ala Val Trp Leu Lys Glu Met Leu 260 265 270
- Leu Asn Gly Lys Tyr Lys Ile Ile Leu Val Leu Ile Asn Pro Thr Ser 275 280 285
- Ser Leu Ala Phe Phe Asn Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr Val Phe 290 295 300

Met Gly Arg Asn Phe Gln Glu Arg Leu Ile Arg Ser Leu Pro Thr Ser 305 310 315 320

Leu Glu Arg Ala Leu Thr Glu Val Pro Asp Ser Ala Gln Thr Ser Asn 325 330 335

Thr Asp Thr Thr Ser Ala Ser Pro Pro Glu Glu Thr Glu Leu Gln Ala 340 345 . 350

Met

<210> 64

<211> 1029

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 64 atggcagage atgattacca tgaagactat gggttcagca gtttcaatga cagcagccag 60 gaggageate aagcetteet geagtteage aaggtettte tgeeetgeat gtacetggtg 120 gtgtttgtct gtggtctggt ggggaactct ctggtgctgg tcatatccat cttctaccat 180 aagttgcaga gcctgacgga tgtgttcctg gtgaacctac ccctggctga cctggtgttt 240 gtctgcactc tgcccttctg ggcctatgca ggcatccatg aatgggtgtt tggccaggtc 300 atgtgcaaaa geetactggg catetacact attaacttet acacgtecat geteateete 360 acctgcatca ctgtggatcg tttcattgta gtggttaagg ccaccaaggc ctacaaccag 420 caagecaaga ggatgacetg gggcaaggte accagettge teatetgggt gatateeetg 480 ctggtttcct tgccccaaat tatctatggc aatgtottta atctcgacaa gctcatatgt ..540 ggttaccatg acgaggcaat ttccactgtg gttcttgcca cccagatgac actggggttc 600 ttcttgccac tgctcaccat gattgtctgc tattcagtca taatcaaaac actgcttcat 660 gctggaggct tccagaagca cagatcaaaa aagatcatct tcctggtgat ggctgtgttc 720 ctgctgaccc agatgccctt caacctcatg aagttcatcc gcagcacaca ctgggaatac 780 tatgccatga ccagctttca ctacaccatc atggtgacag aggccatcgc atacctgagg 840 gcctgcctta accctgtgct ctatgccttt gtcagcctga agtttcgaaa gaacttctgg 900 aaacttgtga aggacattgg ttgcctccct taccttgggg tctcacatca atggaaatct 960

tctgaggaca attccaagac tttttctgcc tcccacaatg tggaggccac cagcatgttc 1020 cagttatag 1029

<210> 65

<211> 342

<212> PRT

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 65

Met Ala Glu His Asp Tyr His Glu Asp Tyr Gly Phe Ser Ser Phe Asn 5 10 15

Asp Ser Ser Gln Glu Glu His Gln Ala Phe Leu Gln Phe Ser Lys Val 20 25 30

Phe Leu Pro Cys Met Tyr Leu Val Val Phe Val Cys Gly Leu Val Gly 35 40 45

Asn Ser Leu Val Leu Val Ile Ser Ile Phe Tyr His Lys Leu Gln Ser 50 55 60

Leu Thr Asp Val Phe Leu Val Asn Leu Pro Leu Ala Asp Leu Val Phe 65 70 75 80

Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Phe Trp Ala Tyr Ala Gly Ile His Glu Trp Val 85 90 95

Phe Gly Gln Val Met Cys Lys Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Tyr Thr Ile Asn 100 105 110

Phe Tyr Thr Ser Met Leu Ile Leu Thr Cys Ile Thr Val Asp Arg Phe 115 120 125

Ile Val Val Lys Ala Thr Lys Ala Tyr Asn Gln Gln Ala Lys Arg 130 135 140

Met Thr Trp Gly Lys Val Thr Ser Leu Leu Ile Trp Val Ile Ser Leu 145 150 150 160

Leu Val Ser Leu Pro Gln Ile Ile Tyr Gly Asn Val Phe Asn Leu Asp

165 170 175

Lys Leu Ile Cys Gly Tyr His Asp Glu Ala Ile Ser Thr Val Val Leu 180 185 190

Ala Thr Gln Met Thr Leu Gly Phe Phe Leu Pro Leu Leu Thr Met Ile 195 200 205

Val Cys Tyr Ser Val Ile Ile Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ala Gly Gly Phe 210 220

Gln Lys His Arg Ser Lys Lys Ile Ile Phe Leu Val Met Ala Val Phe 225 230 235 240

Leu Leu Thr Gln Met Pro Phe Asn Leu Met Lys Phe Ile Arg Ser Thr 245 250 255

His Trp Glu Tyr Tyr Ala Met Thr Ser Phe His Tyr Thr Ile Met Val 260 265 270

Thr Glu Ala Ile Ala Tyr Leu Arg Ala Cys Leu Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr 275 280 285

Ala Phe Val Ser Leu Lys Phe Arg Lys Asn Phe Trp Lys Leu Val Lys 290 295 300

Asp Ile Gly Cys Leu Pro Tyr Leu Gly Val Ser His Gln Trp Lys Ser 305 310 315 320

Ser Glu Asp Asn Ser Lys Thr Phe Ser Ala Ser His Asn Val Glu Ala 325 330 335

Thr Ser Met Phe Gln Leu 340

<210> 66

<211> 2748

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 66
atggtccagc tgaggaagct gctccgcgtc ctgactttga tgaagttccc ctgctgcgtg 60

ctggaggtgc tcctgtg	gege getggeggeg	gcggcgcgcg	gccaggagat	gtacgccccg	120
cactcaatcc ggatcga	aggg ggacgtcacc	ctcggggggc	tgttccccgt	gcacgccaag	180
ggtçccagcg gagtgc	cctg cggcgacatc	aagagggaaa	acgggatcca	caggctggaa	240
gcgatgctct acgccct	tgga ccagatcaac	agtgatccca	acctactgcc	caacgtgacg	300
ctgggcgcgc ggatcct	tgga cacttgttcc	agggacactt	acgcgctcga	acagtcgctt	360
actttegtee aggeget	tcat ccagaaggac	acctccgacg	tgcgctgcac	caacggcgaa	420
ccgccggttt tcgtca	agcc ggagaaagta	gttggagtga	ttggggcttc	ggggagttcg	480
gtctccatca tggtage	ccaa catcctgagg	ctcttccaga	tcccccagat	tagttatgca	540
tcaacggcac ccgagc	taag tgatgaccgg	cgctatgact	tcttctctcg	cgtggtgcca	600
cccgattcct tccaage	ccca ggccatggta	gacattgtaa	aggccctagg	ctggaattat	660
gtgtctaccc tcgcat	cgga aggaagttat	ggagagaaag	gtgtggagtc	cttcacgcag	720
atttccaaag aggcag	gtgg actctgcatt	gcccagtccg	tgagaatccc	ccaggaacgc	780
aaagacagga ccattg	actt tgatagaatt	atcaaacagc	tcctggacac	ccccaactcc	840
agggccgtcg tgattt	ttgc caacgatgag	gatataaagc	agatccttgc	agcagccaaa	900
agagctgacc aagttg	gcca ttttctttgg	·gtgggatcag	acagctgggg	atccaaaata	960
aacccactgc accagc	atga agatatogoa	gaaggggcca	tcaccattca	gcccaagcga	1020
gccacggtgg aagggt	ttga tgcctacttt	acgtcccgta	cacttgaaaa	caacagaaga	1080
aatgtatggt ttgccg	gaata ctgggaggaa	a aacttcaact	gcaagttgac	gattagtggg	1140
tcaaaaaaag aagaca	caga togcaaatgo	c acaggacagg	, agagaattgg	aaaagattcc	1200
aactatgagc aggagg	gtaa agtccagtto	gtgattgacg	g cagtctatgo	tatggctcac	1260
gecetteace acatga	acaa ggatctctgt	gctgactacc	ggggtgtctg	cccagagatg	1320
gagcaagctg gaggca	agaa gttgctgaag	g tatatacgca	a atgttaattt	caatggtagt	1380
gctggcactc cagtga	atgtt taacaagaa	c ggggatgcad	c ctgggcgtta	tgacatcttt	1440
cagtaccaga ccacaa	acac cagcaacco	g ggttaccgto	c tgatcgggca	gtggacagac	1500
gaacttcagc tcaata	ataga agacatgca	g tggggtaaaq	g gagtccgaga	gatacccgcc	1560
tcagtgtgca cactad	ccatg taagccagg	a cagagaaaga	a agacacagaa	aggaactcct	1620
tgctgttgga cctgt	gagee ttgegatgg	t taccagtac	c agtttgatga	a gatgacatgc	1680
cagcattgcc cctate	gacca gaggcccaa	t gaaaatcgaa	a ccggatgcca	a ggatattccc	1740

atcatcaaac tggagtggca ctcccctcg gctgtgattc ctgtcttcct ggcaatgttg 1800 gggatcattg ccaccatctt tgtcatggcc actttcatcc gctacaatga cacgcccatt 1860 gtccgggcat ctgggcggga actcagctat gttcttttga cgggcatctt tctttgctac 1920 atcatcactt teetgatgat tgecaaacca gatgtggcag tgtgttettt eeggegagtt 1980 ttcttgggct tgggtatgtg catcagttat gcagccctct tgacgaaaac aaatcggatt 2040 tatogoatat ttgagoaggg caagaaatoa gtaacagoto coagactoat aagoocaaca 2100 tcacaactgg caatcacttc cagtttaata tcagttcagc ttctaggggt gttcatttgg 2160 tttggtgttg atccacccaa catcatcata gactacgatg aacacaagac aatgaaccct 2220 gagcaagcca gaggggttct caagtgtgac attacagatc tccaaatcat ttgctccttg 2280 ggatatagca ttcttctcat ggtcacatgt actgtgtatg ccatcaagac tcggggtgta 2340 cccgagaatt ttaacgaagc caagcccatt ggattcacta tgtacacgac atgtatagta 2400 tggcttgcct tcattccaat tttttttggc accgctcaat cagcggaaaa gctctacata 2460 caaactacca cgcttacaat ctccatgaac ctaagtgcat cagtggcgct ggggatgcta 2520 tacatgccga aagtgtacat catcattttc caccctgaac tcaatgtcca gaaacggaag 2580 cgaagettea aggeggtagt cacageagee accatgteat egaggetgte acacaaacce 2640 agtgacagac ccaacggtga ggcaaagacc gagctctgtg aaaacgtaga cccaaacagc 2700 cctgctgcaa aaaagaagta tgtcagttat aataacctgg ttatctaa 2748

<210> 67

<211> 915

<212> PRT

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 67

Met Val Gln Leu Arg Lys Leu Leu Arg Val Leu Thr Leu Met Lys Phe 10 15

Pro Cys Cys Val Leu Glu Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Ala 20 25 30

Arg Gly Gln Glu Met Tyr Ala Pro His Ser Ile Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp 35 40 45

Val Thr Leu Gly Gly Leu Phe Pro Val His Ala Lys Gly Pro Ser Gly 50 55 60

- Val Pro Cys Gly Asp Ile Lys Arg Glu Asn Gly Ile His Arg Leu Glu 65 70 75 80
- Ala Met Leu Tyr Ala Leu Asp Gln Ile Asn Ser Asp Pro Asn Leu Leu 85 90 95
- Pro Asn Val Thr Leu Gly Ala Arg Ile Leu Asp Thr Cys Ser Arg Asp 100 105 110
- Thr Tyr Ala Leu Glu Gln Ser Leu Thr Phe Val Gln Ala Leu Ile Gln 115 120 125
- Lys Asp Thr Ser Asp Val Arg Cys Thr Asn Gly Glu Pro Pro Val Phe 130 135 140
- Val Lys Pro Glu Lys Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser 145 150 150
- Val Ser Ile Met Val Ala Asn Ile Leu Arg Leu Phe Gln Ile Pro Gln 165 170 175
- Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ser Thr Ala Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp Asp Arg Tyr 180 185 190
- Asp Phe Phe Ser Arg Val Val Pro Pro Asp Ser Phe Gln Ala Gln Ala 195 200 205
- Met Val Asp Ile Val Lys Ala Leu Gly Trp Asn Tyr Val Ser Thr Leu 210 215 220
- Ala Ser Glu Gly Ser Tyr Gly Glu Lys Gly Val Glu Ser Phe Thr Gln 225 230 235
- Ile Ser Lys Glu Ala Gly Gly Leu Cys Ile Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Ile 245 250 255
- Pro Gln Glu Arg Lys Asp Arg Thr Ile Asp Phe Asp Arg Ile Ile Lys 260 265 270
- Gln Leu Leu Asp Thr Pro Asn Ser Arg Ala Val Val Ile Phe Ala Asn

275 280 285

Asp Glu Asp Ile Lys Gln Ile Leu Ala Ala Ala Lys Arg Ala Asp Gln 290 295 300

Val Gly His Phe Leu Trp Val Gly Ser Asp Ser Trp Gly Ser Lys Ile 305 310 315 320

Asn Pro Leu His Gln His Glu Asp Ile Ala Glu Gly Ala Ile Thr Ile . 325 330 335

Gln Pro Lys Arg Ala Thr Val Glu Gly Phe Asp Ala Tyr Phe Thr Ser 340 345 350

Arg Thr Leu Glu Asn Asn Arg Arg Asn Val Trp Phe Ala Glu Tyr Trp 355 360 365

Glu Glu Asn Phe Asn Cys Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Lys Lys Glu 370 375 380

Asp Thr Asp Arg Lys Cys Thr Gly Gln Glu Arg Ile Gly Lys Asp Ser 385 390 395 400

Asn Tyr Glu Gln Glu Gly Lys Val Gln Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Tyr  $405 \hspace{1.5cm} 410 \hspace{1.5cm} 415 \hspace{1.5cm}$ 

Ala Met Ala His Ala Leu His His Met Asn Lys Asp Leu Cys Ala Asp 420 425 430

Tyr Arg Gly Val Cys Pro Glu Met Glu Gln Ala Gly Gly Lys Lys Leu 435 440 445

Leu Lys Tyr Ile Arg Asn Val Asn Phe Asn Gly Ser Ala Gly Thr Pro 450 460

Val Met Phe Asn Lys Asn Gly Asp Ala Pro Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ile Phe 465 470 475 480

Gln Tyr Gln Thr Thr Asn Thr Ser Asn Pro Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ile Gly 485 490 495

Gln Trp Thr Asp Glu Leu Gln Leu Asn Ile Glu Asp Met Gln Trp Gly 500 505 510

Lys Gly Val Arg Glu Ile Pro Ala Ser Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Cys Lys 515 520 525

- Pro Gly Gln Arg Lys Lys Thr Gln Lys Gly Thr Pro Cys Cys Trp Thr 530 535 540
- Cys Glu Pro Cys Asp Gly Tyr Gln Tyr Gln Phe Asp Glu Met Thr Cys 545 550 555 560
- Gln His Cys Pro Tyr Asp Gln Arg Pro Asn Glu Asn Arg Thr Gly Cys 565 570 575
- Gln Asp Ile Pro Ile Ile Lys Leu Glu Trp His Ser Pro Ser Ala Val 580 585 590
- Ile Pro Val Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Gly Ile Ile Ala Thr Ile Phe Val 595 600 605
- Met Ala Thr Phe Ile Arg Tyr Asn Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Arg Ala Ser 610 615 620
- Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Tyr Val Leu Leu Thr Gly Ile Phe Leu Cys Tyr 625 630 635 640
- Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Met Ile Ala Lys Pro Asp Val Ala Val Cys Ser 645 650 655
- Phe Arg Arg Val Phe Leu Gly Leu Gly Met Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ala 660 665 670
- Leu Leu Thr Lys Thr Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Phe Glu Gln Gly Lys 675 680 685
- Lys Ser Val Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu Ile Ser Pro Thr Ser Gln Leu Ala 690 695 700
- Ile Thr Ser Ser Leu Ile Ser Val Gln Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ile Trp 705 710 715 720
- Phe Gly Val Asp Pro Pro Asn Ile Ile Ile Asp Tyr Asp Glu His Lys 725 730 735

Thr Met Asn Pro Glu Gln Ala Arg Gly Val Leu Lys Cys Asp Ile Thr 740 745 750

Asp Leu Gln Ile Ile Cys Ser Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ile Leu Leu Met Val 755 760 765

Thr Cys Thr Val Tyr Ala Ile Lys Thr Arg Gly Val Pro Glu Asn Phe
770 780

Asn Glu Ala Lys Pro Ile Gly Phe Thr Met Tyr Thr Thr Cys Ile Val 785 790 795 800

Trp Leu Ala Phe Ile Pro Ile Phe Phe Gly Thr Ala Gln Ser Ala Glu 805 810 815

Lys Leu Tyr Ile Gln Thr Thr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Met Asn Leu Ser 820 825 830

Ala Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Met Leu Tyr Met Pro Lys Val Tyr Ile Ile 835 840 845

Ile Phe His Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Gln Lys Arg Lys Arg Ser Phe Lys 850 855

Ala Val Val Thr Ala Ala Thr Met Ser Ser Arg Leu Ser His Lys Pro 865 870 875 880

Ser Asp Arg Pro Asn Gly Glu Ala Lys Thr Glu Leu Cys Glu Asn Val 885 890 895

Asp Pro Asn Ser Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys Lys Tyr Val Ser Tyr Asn Asn 900 905 910

Leu Val Ile 915

<210> 68

<211> 2748

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 68 atggtccagc	tgaggaagct	gctccgcgtc	ctgactttga	tgaagttccc	ctgctgcgtg	60
ctggaggtgc	tcctgtgcgc	gctggcggcg	geggegegeg	gccaggagat	gtacgccccg	120
cactcaatcc	ggatcgaggg	ggacgtcacc	ctcggggggc	tgttccccgt	gcacgccaag	180
ggtcccagcg	gagtgccctg	cggcgacatc	aagagggaaa	acgggatcca	caggctggaa	240
gcgatgctct	acgccctgga	ccagatcaac	agtgatccca	acctactgcc	caacgtgacg	300
ctgggcgcgc	ggatcctgga	cacttgttcc	agggacactt	acgcgctcga	acagtcgctt	360
actttcgtcc	aggcgctcat	ccagaaggac	acctccgacg	tgcgctgcac	caacggcgaa	420
ccgccggttt	tcgtcaagcc	ggagaaagta	gttggagtga	ttggggcttc	ggggagttcg	480
gtctccatca	tggtagccaa	catcctgagg	ctcttccaga	tcccccagat	tagttatgca	540
tcaacggcac	ccgagctaag	tgatgaccgg	cgctatgact	tcttctctcg	cgtggtgcca	600
cccgattcct	tccaagccca	ggccatggta	gacattgtaa	aggccctagg	ctggaattat	660
gtgtctacco	tegeätegga	aggaagttat	ggagagaaag	gtgtggagtc	cttcacgcag	720
atttccaaag	aggcaggtgg	actctgcatt	gcccagtccg	tgagaatccc	ccaggaacgc	780
aaagacagga	ccattgactt	tgatagaatt	atcaaacagc	tcctggacac	ccccaactcc	840
agggccgtcg	tgatttttgc	caacgatgag.	gatataaagc	agatccttgc	agcagccaaa	900
agagctgaco	: aagttggcca	ttttctttgg	gtgggatcag	acagctgggg	atccaaaata	960
aacccactgo	accagcatga	agatatcgca	gaaggggcca	tcaccattca	gcccaagcga	1020
gccacggtgg	g aagggtttga	tgcctacttt	acgtcccgta	cacttgaaaa	caacagaaga	1080
aatgtatggt	ttgccgaata	ctgggaggaa	aacttcaact	gcaagttgac	gattagtggg	1140
tcaaaaaaa	g aagacacaga	tegcaaatge	acaggacagg	agagaattgg	aaaagattcc	1200
aactatgag	aggagggtaa	agtccagttc	gtgattgacg	cagtctatgo	tatggctcac	1260
gcccttcac	c acatgaacaa	ggatctctgt	gctgactacc	ggggtgtctg	cccagagatg	1320
gagcaagct	g gaggcaagaa	gttgctgaag	tatatacgca	atgttaattt	: caatggtagt	1380
gctggcact	c cagtgatgtt	taacaagaac	ggggatgcac	ctgggcgtta	tgacatcttt	1440
cagtaccag	a ccacaaacac	cagcaacccg	ggttaccgto	c tgatcgggca	a gtggacagac	1500
gaacttcag	c tcaatataga	a agacatgcag	tggggtaaaq	g gagtccgaga	a gatacccgcc	1560
tcagtgtgc	a cactaccato	g taagccagga	cagagaaaga	a agacacaga:	a aggaactcct	1620
tgctgttgg	a cctgtgagco	ttgcgatggt	: taccagtac	c agtttgatg	a gatgacatgc	1680

PCT/US02/05625 WO 02/068600

cagcattgcc	cctatgacca	gaggcccaat	gaaaatcgaa	ccggatgcca	ggatattccc	1740
atcatcaaac	tggagtggca	ctcccctgg	gctgtgattc	ctgtcttcct	ggcaatgttg	1800
gggatcattg	ccaccatctt	tgtcatggcc	actttcatcc	gctacaatga	cacgcccatt	1860
gtccgggcat	ctgggcggga	actcagctat	gttcttttga	cgggcatctt	tctttgctac	1920
atcatcactt	tcctgatgat	tgccaaacca	gatgtggcag	tgtgttcttt	ccggcatgtt	1980
ttcttgggct	tgggtatgtg	catcagttat	gçagccctct	tgacgaaaac	aaatcggatt	2040
tatcgcatat	ttgagcaggg	caagaaatca	gtaacagctc	ccagactcat	aagcccaaca	2100
tcacaactgg	caatcacttc	cagtttaata	tcagttcagc	ttctaggggt	gttcatttgg	2160
tttggtgttg	atccacccaa	catcatcata	gactacgatg	aacacaagac	aatgaaccct	2220
gagcaagcca	gaggggttct	caagtgtgac	attacagatc	tccaaatcat	ttgctccttg	2280
ggatatagca	ttcttctcat	ggtcacatgt	actgtgtatg.	ccatcaagac	tcggggtgta	2340
cccgagaatt	ttaacgaagc	caagcccatt	ggattcacta	tgtacacgac	atgtatagta	2400
tggcttgcct	tcattccaat	tttttttggc	accgctcaat	cagcggaaaa	gctctacata	2460
caaactacca	cgcttacaat	ctccatgaac	ctaagtgcat	cagtggcgct	ggggatgcta	2520
tacatgccga	aagtgtacat	catcattttc	caccctgaac	tcaatgtcca	gaaacggaag	2580
cgaagcttca	aggcggtagt	cacagcagcc	accatgtcat	cgaggctgtc	acacaaaccc	2640
agtgacagac	ccaacggtga	ggcaaagacc	gagctctgtg	aaaacgtaga	cccaaacagc	2700
cctgctgcaa	aaaagaagta	tgtcagttat	aataacctgg	ttatctaa		2748

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 69

Met Val Gln Leu Arg Lys Leu Leu Arg Val Leu Thr Leu Met Lys Phe 10

Pro Cys Cys Val Leu Glu Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Ala 25

Arg Gly Gln Glu Met Tyr Ala Pro His Ser Ile Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 69 <211> 915 <212> PRT <213> Unknown

Val Thr Leu Gly Gly Leu Phe Pro Val His Ala Lys Gly Pro Ser Gly 50 55 60

- Val Pro Cys Gly Asp Ile Lys Arg Glu Asn Gly Ile His Arg Leu Glu 65 70 75 80
- Ala Met Leu Tyr Ala Leu Asp Gln Ile Asn Ser Asp Pro Asn Leu Leu 85 90 95
- Pro Asn Val Thr Leu Gly Ala Arg Ile Leu Asp Thr Cys Ser Arg Asp 100 105 110
- Thr Tyr Ala Leu Glu Gln Ser Leu Thr Phe Val Gln Ala Leu Ile Gln 115 120 125
- Lys Asp Thr Ser Asp Val Arg Cys Thr Asn Gly Glu Pro Pro Val Phe 130 135 140
- Val Lys Pro Glu Lys Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser 145 150 155 160
- Val Ser Ile Met Val Ala Asn Ile Leu Arg Leu Phe Gln Ile Pro Gln 165 170 175
- Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ser Thr Ala Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp Asp Arg Tyr 180 185 190
- Asp Phe Phe Ser Arg Val Val Pro Pro Asp Ser Phe Gln Ala Gln Ala 195 200 205
- Met Val Asp Ile Val Lys Ala Leu Gly Trp Asn Tyr Val Ser Thr Leu 210 215 220
- Ala Ser Glu Gly Ser Tyr Gly Glu Lys Gly Val Glu Ser Phe Thr Gln 225 230 235 240
- Ile Ser Lys Glu Ala Gly Gly Leu Cys Ile Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Ile 245 250 255
- Pro Gln Glu Arg Lys Asp Arg Thr Ile Asp Phe Asp Arg Ile Ile Lys 260 265 270

Gln Leu Leu Asp Thr Pro Asn Ser Arg Ala Val Val Ile Phe Ala Asn 275 280 285

- Asp Glu Asp Ile Lys Gln Ile Leu Ala Ala Ala Lys Arg Ala Asp Gln 290 295 300 .
- Val Gly His Phe Leu Trp Val Gly Ser Asp Ser Trp Gly Ser Lys Ile 305 310 315 320
- Asn Pro Leu His Gln His Glu Asp Ile Ala Glu Gly Ala Ile Thr Ile 325 330 335
- Gln Pro Lys Arg Ala Thr Val Glu Gly Phe Asp Ala Tyr Phe Thr Ser 340 345 350
- Glu Glu Asn Phe Asn Cys Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Lys Lys Glu 370 375 380
- Asp Thr Asp Arg Lys Cys Thr Gly Gln Glu Arg Ile Gly Lys Asp Ser 385 390 395 400
- Asn Tyr Glu Gln Glu Gly Lys Val Gln Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Tyr 405 410 415
- Ala Met Ala His Ala Leu His His Met Asn Lys Asp Leu Cys Ala Asp 420 425 430
- Tyr Arg Gly Val Cys Pro Glu Met Glu Gln Ala Gly Gly Lys Lys Leu 435 440 445
- Val Met Phe Asn Lys Asn Gly Asp Ala Pro Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ile Phe 465 470 475 480
- Gln Tyr Gln Thr Thr Asn Thr Ser Asn Pro Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ile Gly 485 490 495

Gln Trp Thr Asp Glu Leu Gln Leu Asn Ile Glu Asp Met Gln Trp Gly 500 505 510

- Lys Gly Val Arg Glu Ile Pro Ala Ser Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Cys Lys 515 520 525
- Pro Gly Gln Arg Lys Lys Thr Gln Lys Gly Thr Pro Cys Cys Trp Thr 530 535 540
- Cys Glu Pro Cys Asp Gly Tyr Gln Tyr Gln Phe Asp Glu Met Thr Cys 545 550 555
- Gln His Cys Pro Tyr Asp Gln Arg Pro Asn Glu Asn Arg Thr Gly Cys 565 570 575
- Gln Asp Ile Pro Ile Ile Lys Leu Glu Trp His Ser Pro Trp Ala Val 580 585 590
- Ile Pro Val Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Gly Ile Ile Ala Thr Ile Phe Val 595 600 605
- Met Ala Thr Phe Ile Arg Tyr Asn Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Arg Ala Ser 610 615
- Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Tyr Val Leu Leu Thr Gly Ile Phe Leu Cys Tyr 625 630 635
  - Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Met Ile Ala Lys Pro Asp Val Ala Val Cys Ser 645 650 655
  - Phe Arg His Val Phe Leu Gly Leu Gly Met Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ala 660 665 670
  - Leu Leu Thr Lys Thr Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Phe Glu Gln Gly Lys 675 680 685
  - Lys Ser Val Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu Ile Ser Pro Thr Ser Gln Leu Ala 690 695 700
  - Ile Thr Ser Ser Leu Ile Ser Val Gln Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ile Trp 705 710 715 720
  - Phe Gly Val Asp Pro Pro Asn Ile Ile Ile Asp Tyr Asp Glu His Lys

> 725 730 735

Thr Met Asn Pro Glu Gln Ala Arg Gly Val Leu Lys Cys Asp Ile Thr 740 745 750 T

Asp Leu Gln Ile Ile Cys Ser Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ile Leu Leu Met Val

Thr Cys Thr Val Tyr Ala Ile Lys Thr Arg Gly Val Pro Glu Asn Phe 775

Asn Glu Ala Lys Pro Ile Gly Phe Thr Met Tyr Thr Thr Cys Ile Val 790 795

Trp Leu Ala Phe Ile Pro Ile Phe Phe Gly Thr Ala Gln Ser Ala Glu

Lys Leu Tyr Ile Gln Thr Thr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Met Asn Leu Ser 820 . 825

Ala Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Met Leu Tyr Met Pro Lys Val Tyr Ile Ile 845 840 835

Ile Phe His Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Gln Lys Arg Lys Arg Ser Phe Lys

Ala Val Val Thr Ala Ala Thr Met Ser Ser Arg Leu Ser His Lys Pro

Ser Asp Arg Pro Asn Gly Glu Ala Lys Thr Glu Leu Cys Glu Asn Val 885 890

Asp Pro Asn Ser Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys Lys Tyr Val Ser Tyr Asn Asn 905

Leu Val Ile 915

<210> 70 <211> 2748

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 70 atggtccagc	tgaggaagct	gctccgcgtc	ctgactttga	tgaagttccc	ctgctgcgtg	60
	tcctgtgcgc					120
	ggatcgaggg					180
	gagtgccctg					240
	acgccctgga					300
	ggatcctgga					360
	aggcgctcat					420
	togtcaagco					480
	tggtagccaa					540
	: ccgagctaag					600
	tccaagccca					660
	: tcgcatcgga					720
					ccaggaacgc	780
					ccccaactcc	840
					agcagccaaa	900
					g atccaaaata	960
					a gcccaagcga	1020
					a caacagaaga	1080
					c gattagtggg	1140
					g aaaagattcc	1200
					c tatggctcac	1260
					g cccagagatg	1320
					t caatggtagt	1380
					a tgacatcttt	1440
					a gtggacagac	1500
					ga gatacccgcc	1560
					aa aggaactcct	1620
			•			

tgctgttgga cctgtgagcc ttgcgatggt taccagtacc agtttgatga gatgacatgc 1680 cagcattgcc cctatgacca gaggcccaat gaaaatcgaa ccggatgcca ggatattccc 1740 atcatcaaac tggagtggca ctcccctgg gctgtgattc ctgtcttcct ggcaatgttg 1800 gggatcattg ccaccatctt tgtcatggcc actttcatcc gctacaatga cacgcccatt 1860 1920 qtccqqqcat ctqqqcqqqa actcagctat gttcttttga cgggcatctt tctttgctac atcatcactt tcctgatgat tgccaaacca gatgtggcag tgtgttcttt ccggcgagtt 1980 ttcttgggct tgggtatgtg catcagttat gcagccctct tgacgaaaac aaatcggatt 2040 2100 tatcgcatat ttgagcaggg caagaaatca gtaacagctc ccagactcat aagcccaaca tcacaactgg caatcacttc cagtttaata tcagttcagc ttctaggggt gttcatttgg 2160 tttggtgttg atccacccaa catcatcata gactacgatg aacacaagac aatgaaccct 2220 gagcaagcca gaggggttct caagtgtgac attacagatc tccaaatcat ttgctccttg 2280 ggatatagca ttcttctcat ggtcacatgt tgtgtgtatg ccatcaagac tcggggtgta 2340 cccgagaatt ttaacgaagc caagcccatt ggattcacta tgtacacgac atgtatagta 2400 tggcttgcct tcattccaat tttttttggc accgctcaat cagcggaaaa gctctacata 2460 caaactacca cgcttacaat ctccatgaac ctaagtgcat cagtggcgct ggggatgcta 2520 tacatgccga aagtgtacat catcatttc caccctgaac tcaatgtcca gaaacggaag 2580 cqaaqcttca aqqcqgtagt cacagcagcc accatgtcat cgaggctgtc acacaaaccc 2640 agtgacagac ccaacggtga ggcaaagacc gagctctgtg aaaacgtaga cccaaacagc 2700 cctqctqcaa aaaagaagta tgtcagttat aataacctgg ttatctaa 2748

Met Val Gln Leu Arg Lys Leu Leu Arg Val Leu Thr Leu Met Lys Phe 1 5 10 15

Pro Cys Cys Val Leu Glu Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Ala 20 25 30

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 71

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 915

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> PRT

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> Novel Sequence

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 71

Arg Gly Gln Glu Met Tyr Ala Pro His Ser Ile Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp 35 40 45

- Val Thr Leu Gly Gly Leu Phe Pro Val His Ala Lys Gly Pro Ser Gly 50 60
- Val Pro Cys Gly Asp Ile Lys Arg Glu Asn Gly Ile His Arg Leu Glu 65 70 75 80
- Ala Met Leu Tyr Ala Leu Asp Gln Ile Asn Ser Asp Pro Asn Leu Leu 85 90 95
- Pro Asn Val Thr Leu Gly Ala Arg Ile Leu Asp Thr Cys Ser Arg Asp 100 105 110
  - Thr Tyr Ala Leu Glu Gln Ser Leu Thr Phe Val Gln Ala Leu Ile Gln 115 120 125
  - Lys Asp Thr Ser Asp Val Arg Cys Thr Asn Gly Glu Pro Pro Val Phe 130 135 140
  - Val Lys Pro Glu Lys Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser 145 150 155 160
  - Val Ser Ile Met Val Ala Asn Ile Leu Arg Leu Phe Gln Ile Pro Gln 165 170 175
  - Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ser Thr Ala Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp Asp Arg Arg Tyr 180 185 190
  - Asp Phe Phe Ser Arg Val Val Pro Pro Asp Ser Phe Gln Ala Gln Ala 195 200 205
  - Met Val Asp Ile Val Lys Ala Leu Gly Trp Asn Tyr Val Ser Thr Leu 210 215 220
  - Ala Ser Glu Gly Ser Tyr Gly Glu Lys Gly Val Glu Ser Phe Thr Gln 225 230 235 240
  - Ile Ser Lys Glu Ala Gly Gly Leu Cys Ile Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Ile 245 250 255
  - Pro Gln Glu Arg Lys Asp Arg Thr Ile Asp Phe Asp Arg Ile Ile Lys

260 265 270

Gln Leu Leu Asp Thr Pro Asn Ser Arg Ala Val Val Ile Phe Ala Asn 275 280 285

Asp Glu Asp Ile Lys Gln Ile Leu Ala Ala Ala Lys Arg Ala Asp Gln 290 295 300

Val Gly His Phe Leu Trp Val Gly Ser Asp Ser Trp Gly Ser Lys Ile 305 310 315 320

Asn Pro Leu His Gln His Glu Asp Ile Ala Glu Gly Ala Ile Thr Ile 325 330 335

Gln Pro Lys Arg Ala Thr Val Glu Gly Phe Asp Ala Tyr Phe Thr Ser 340 345 350

Arg Thr Leu Glu Asn Asn Arg Arg Asn Val Trp Phe Ala Glu Tyr Trp 355 360 365 .

Glu Glu Asn Phe Asn Cys Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Lys Lys Glu 370 375 380

Asp Thr Asp Arg Lys Cys Thr Gly Gln Glu Arg Ile Gly Lys Asp Ser 385 390 395 400

Asn Tyr Glu Gln Glu Gly Lys Val Gln Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Tyr 405 410 415

Ala Met Ala His Ala Leu His His Met Asn Lys Asp Leu Cys Ala Asp 420 425 430

Tyr Arg Gly Val Cys Pro Glu Met Glu Gln Ala Gly Gly Lys Lys Leu 435 440 445

Leu Lys Tyr Ile Arg Asn Val Asn Phe Asn Gly Ser Ala Gly Thr Pro 450 455 460

Val Met Phe Asn Lys Asn Gly Asp Ala Pro Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ile Phe 465 . 470 475 480

Gln Tyr Gln Thr Thr Asn Thr Ser Asn Pro Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ile Gly 485 490 495

Gln Trp Thr Asp Glu Leu Gln Leu Asn Ile Glu Asp Met Gln Trp Gly 500 505 510

- Lys Gly Val Arg Glu Ile Pro Ala Ser Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Cys Lys 515 520 525
- Pro Gly Gln Arg Lys Lys Thr Gln Lys Gly Thr Pro Cys Cys Trp Thr 530 535 540
- Cys Glu Pro Cys Asp Gly Tyr Gln Tyr Gln Phe Asp Glu Met Thr Cys 545 550 555 560
- Gln His Cys Pro Tyr Asp Gln Arg Pro Asn Glu Asn Arg Thr Gly Cys 565 570 575
- Gln Asp Ile Pro Ile Ile Lys Leu Glu Trp His Ser Pro Trp Ala Val 580 585 590
- Ile Pro Val Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Gly Ile Ile Ala Thr Ile Phe Val 595 600 605
- Met Ala Thr Phe Ile Arg Tyr Asn Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Arg Ala Ser 610 615 620
- Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Tyr Val Leu Leu Thr Gly Ile Phe Leu Cys Tyr 625 630 635 640
- Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Met Ile Ala Lys Pro Asp Val Ala Val Cys Ser 645 650 655
- Phe Arg Arg Val Phe Leu Gly Leu Gly Met Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ala 660 665 670
- Leu Leu Thr Lys Thr Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Phe Glu Gln Gly Lys 675 680 685
- Lys Ser Val Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu Ile Ser Pro Thr Ser Gln Leu Ala 690 695 . 700
- Ile Thr Ser Ser Leu Ile Ser Val Gln Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ile Trp 705 710 715 720

PCT/US02/05625 WO 02/068600

Phe Gly Val Asp Pro Pro Asn Ile Ile Ile Asp Tyr Asp Glu His Lys 730 ·

Thr Met Asn Pro Glu Gln Ala Arg Gly Val Leu Lys Cys Asp Ile Thr

Asp Leu Gln Ile Ile Cys Ser Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ile Leu Leu Met Val 755 760

Thr Cys Cys Val Tyr Ala Ile Lys Thr Arg Gly Val Pro Glu Asn Phe 775

Asn Glu Ala Lys Pro Ile Gly Phe Thr Met Tyr Thr Thr Cys Ile Val

Trp Leu Ala Phe Ile Pro Ile Phe Phe Gly Thr Ala Gln Ser Ala Glu 810 805

Lys Leu Tyr Ile Gln Thr Thr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Met Asn Leu Ser

Ala Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Met Leu Tyr Met Pro Lys Val Tyr Ile Ile 840 . 845 835

Ile Phe His Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Gln Lys Arg Lys Arg Ser Phe Lys 855 850

Ala Val Val Thr Ala Ala Thr Met Ser Ser Arg Leu Ser His Lys Pro 870

Ser Asp Arg Pro Asn Gly Glu Ala Lys Thr Glu Leu Cys Glu Asn Val 885 890

Asp Pro Asn Ser Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys Lys Tyr Val Ser Tyr Asn Asn 905 900

Leu Val Ile 915

<210> 72 <211> 2748 <212> DNA <213> Unknown

<220> <223> Novel Sequence

atggtecage tgaggaaget geteegegte etgaetttga tgaagtteee etgetgegtg 60 ctggaggtgc tcctgtgcgc gctggcggcg gcggcgcgcg gccaggagat gtacgccccg 120 cactcaatcc ggatcgaggg ggacgtcacc ctcggggggc tgttccccgt gcacgccaag 180 ggtcccagcg gagtgccctg cggcgacatc aagagggaaa acgggatcca caggctggaa 240 gegatgetet aegecetgga ecagateaac agtgatecea acetaetgee caaegtgaeg 300 ctgggcgcgc ggatcctgga cacttgttcc agggacactt acgcgctcga acagtcgctt 360 actttcgtcc aggcgctcat ccagaaggac acctccgacg tgcgctgcac caacggcgaa 420 ccgccggttt tcgtcaagcc ggagaaagta gttggagtga ttggggcttc ggggagttcg 480 gtctccatca tggtagccaa catcctgagg ctcttccaga tcccccagat tagttatgca 540 tcaacggcac ccgagctaag tgatgaccgg cgctatgact tcttctctcg cgtggtgcca 600 660 cccgattect tecaageeca ggecatggta gacattgtaa aggecetagg etggaattat gtgtctaccc tcgcatcgga aggaagttat ggagagaaag gtgtggagtc cttcacgcag 720 atttccaaag aggcaggtgg actctgcatt gcccagtccg tgagaatccc ccaggaacgc 780 aaagacagga ccattgactt tgatagaatt atcaaacagc tcctggacac ccccaactcc 840 agggccgtcg tgatttttgc caacgatgag gatataaagc agatccttgc agcagccaaa 900 960 agagetgace aagttggeea ttttetttgg gtgggateag acagetgggg atecaaaata aacccactgc accagcatga agatatcgca gaaggggcca tcaccattca gcccaagcga 1020 gccacggtgg aagggtttga tgcctacttt acgtcccgta cacttgaaaa caacagaaga 1080 aatgtatggt ttgccgaata ctgggaggaa aacttcaact gcaagttgac gattagtggg 1140 1200 aactatgagc aggagggtaa agtccagttc gtgattgacg cagtctatgc tatggctcac 1260 gecetteace acatgaacaa ggatetetgt getgactace ggggtgtetg eecagagatg 1320 gagcaagctg gaggcaagaa gttgctgaag tatatacgca atgttaattt caatggtagt 1380 . gctggcactc cagtgatgtt taacaagaac ggggatgcac ctgggcgtta tgacatcttt 1440 cagtaccaga ccacaaacac cagcaacccg ggttaccgtc tgatcgggca gtggacagac 1500 gaacttcagc tcaatataga agacatgcag tggggtaaag gagtccgaga gatacccgcc 1560

PCT/US02/05625 WO 02/068600

tcagtgtgca cactaco	atg taagccagga	cagagaaaga	agacacagaa	aggaactcct	1620
tgctgttgga cctgtga	gcc ttgcgatggt	taccagtacc	agtttgatga	gatgacatgc	1680
cagcattgcc cctatga	acca gaggcccaat	gaaaatcgaa	ccggatgcca	ggatattccc	1740
atcatcaaac tggagtg	gca ctcccctgg	gctgtgattc	ctgtcttcct	ggcaatgttg	1800
gggatcattg ccaccat	ctt tgtcatggcc	actttcatcc	gctacaatga	cacgcccatt	1860
gtccgggcat ctgggcg	gga actcagctat	gttcttttga	cgggcatctt	tctttgctac	1920
atcatcactt tcctgat	gat tgccaaacca	gatgtggcag	tgtgttcttt	ccggcgagtt	1980
ttcttgggct tgggtat	gtg catcagttat	gcagccctct	tgacgaaaac	aaatcggatt	2040
tatcgcatat ttgagca	aggg caagaaatca	gtaacagctc	ccagactcat	aagcccaaca	2100
tcacaactgg caatca	cttc cagtttaata	tcagttcagc	ttctaggggt	gttcatttgg	2160
tttggtgttg atccace	ccaa catcatcata	gactacgatg	aacacaagac	aatgaaccct	2220
gagcaagcca gaggggt	ttct caagtgtgad	attacagatc	tccaaatcat	ttgctccttg	2280
ggatatagca ttcttc	tcat ggtcacatgt	actgtgtatg	ccatcaagac	tcggggtgta	2340
cccgagaatt ttaacga	aagc caagcccaag	ggattcacta	tgtacacgac	atgtatagta	2400
tggcttgcct tcattco	caat tttttttggd	accgctcaat	cagcggaaaa	gctctacata	2460
caaactacca cgctta	caat ctccatgaad	ctaagtgcat	cagtggcgct	ggggatgcta	2520
tacatgccga aagtgta	acat catcatttt	caccctgaac	tcaatgtcca	gaaacggaag	2580
cgaagcttca aggcgg	tagt cacagcagco	accatgtcat	cgaggctgtc	acacaaaccc	2640
agtgacagac ccaacg	gtga ggcaaagaco	gagetetgtg	aaaacgtaga	cccaaacagc	2700
cctgctgcaa aaaaga	agta tgtcagttat	: aataacctgg	ttatctaa		2748

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 73

Met Val Gln Leu Arg Lys Leu Leu Arg Val Leu Thr Leu Met Lys Phe 10

Pro Cys Cys Val Leu Glu Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 73 <211> 915 <212> PRT <213> Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

Arg Gly Gln Glu Met Tyr Ala Pro His Ser Ile Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp 35 40 45

- Val Thr Leu Gly Gly Leu Phe Pro Val His Ala Lys Gly Pro Ser Gly 50 55 60
- Val Pro Cys Gly Asp Ile Lys Arg Glu Asn Gly Ile His Arg Leu Glu 65 70 75 80
- Ala Met Leu Tyr Ala Leu Asp Gln Ile Asn Ser Asp Pro Asn Leu Leu 85 90 95
- Pro Asn Val Thr Leu Gly Ala Arg Ile Leu Asp Thr Cys Ser Arg Asp 100 105 110
- Thr Tyr Ala Leu Glu Gln Ser Leu Thr Phe Val Gln Ala Leu Ile Gln 115 120 125
- Lys Asp Thr Ser Asp Val Arg Cys Thr Asn Gly Glu Pro Pro Val Phe 130 135 140
- Val Lys Pro Glu Lys Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser 145 150 155 160
- Val Ser Ile Met Val Ala Asn Ile Leu Arg Leu Phe Gln Ile Pro Gln 165 170 175
- Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ser Thr Ala Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp Asp Arg Arg Tyr 180 185 190
- Asp Phe Phe Ser Arg Val Val Pro Pro Asp Ser Phe Gln Ala Gln Ala 195 200 205
- Met Val Asp Ile Val Lys Ala Leu Gly Trp Asn Tyr Val Ser Thr Leu 210 215 220
- Ala Ser Glu Gly Ser Tyr Gly Glu Lys Gly Val Glu Ser Phe Thr Gln 225 230 235 240
- Ile Ser Lys Glu Ala Gly Gly Leu Cys Ile Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Ile 245 . 250 . 255

Pro Gln Glu Arg Lys Asp Arg Thr Ile Asp Phe Asp Arg Ile Ile Lys 260 265 270

- Gln Leu Leu Asp Thr Pro Asn Ser Arg Ala Val Val Ile Phe Ala Asn 275 280 285
- Asp Glu Asp Ile Lys Gln Ile Leu Ala Ala Ala Lys Arg Ala Asp Gln 290 295 300
- Val Gly His Phe Leu Trp Val Gly Ser Asp Ser Trp Gly Ser Lys Ile 305 310 315 320
- Asn Pro Leu His Gln His Glu Asp Ile Ala Glu Gly Ala Ile Thr Ile 325 330 335
- Gln Pro Lys Arg Ala Thr Val Glu Gly Phe Asp Ala Tyr Phe Thr Ser 340 345 350
- Arg Thr Leu Glu Asn Asn Arg Arg Asn Val Trp Phe Ala Glu Tyr Trp 355 360 365
- Glu Glu Asn Phe Asn Cys Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Lys Lys Glu 370 375 380
- Asp Thr Asp Arg Lys Cys Thr Gly Gln Glu Arg Ile Gly Lys Asp Ser 385 390 395 400
- Asn Tyr Glu Gln Glu Gly Lys Val Gln Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Tyr 405 410 415
- Ala Met Ala His Ala Leu His His Met Asn Lys Asp Leu Cys Ala Asp 420 425 430
- Tyr Arg Gly Val Cys Pro Glu Met Glu Gln Ala Gly Gly Lys Lys Leu 435 440 445
- Leu Lys Tyr Ile Arg Asn Val Asn Phe Asn Gly Ser Ala Gly Thr Pro 450 455 460
- Val Met Phe Asn Lys Asn Gly Asp Ala Pro Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ile Phe 465 470 475 480

Gln Tyr Gln Thr Thr Asn Thr Ser Asn Pro Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ile Gly 485 490 495

- Gln Trp Thr Asp Glu Leu Gln Leu Asn Ile Glu Asp Met Gln Trp Gly
  500 505 510
- Lys Gly Val Arg Glu Ile Pro Ala Ser Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Cys Lys 515 520 525
- Pro Gly Gln Arg Lys Lys Thr Gln Lys Gly Thr Pro Cys Cys Trp Thr 530 540
- Cys Glu Pro Cys Asp Gly Tyr Gln Tyr Gln Phe Asp Glu Met Thr Cys 545 550 555
- Gln His Cys Pro Tyr Asp Gln Arg Pro Asn Glu Asn Arg Thr Gly Cys 565 570 575
- Gln Asp Ile Pro Ile Ile Lys Leu Glu Trp His Ser Pro Trp Ala Val 580 585 590
- Ile Pro Val Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Gly Ile Ile Ala Thr Ile Phe Val595  $\,\,$  600  $\,\,$  605
- Met Ala Thr Phe Ile Arg Tyr Asn Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Arg Ala Ser 610 620
- Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Tyr Val Leu Leu Thr Gly Ile Phe Leu Cys Tyr 625 630 635 640
- Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Met Ile Ala Lys Pro Asp Val Ala Val Cys Ser 645 650 655
- Phe Arg Arg Val Phe Leu Gly Leu Gly Met Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Ala 660 665 670
- Leu Leu Thr Lys Thr Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Phe Glu Gln Gly Lys 675 680 685
- Lys Ser Val Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu Ile Ser Pro Thr Ser Gln Leu Ala 690 695 700
- Ile Thr Ser Ser Leu Ile Ser Val Gln Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ile Trp

66

705 710 715 720

Phe Gly Val Asp Pro Pro Asn Ile Ile Ile Asp Tyr Asp Glu His Lys
725 730 735

Thr Met Asn Pro Glu Gln Ala Arg Gly Val Leu Lys Cys Asp Ile Thr 740 745 750

Asp Leu Gln Ile Ile Cys Ser Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ile Leu Leu Met Val 755 760 765

Thr Cys Thr Val Tyr Ala Ile Lys Thr Arg Gly Val Pro Glu Asn Phe 770 780

Asn Glu Ala Lys Pro Lys Gly Phe Thr Met Tyr Thr Thr Cys Ile Val 785 790 795 800

Trp Leu Ala Phe Ile Pro Ile Phe Phe Gly Thr Ala Gln Ser Ala Glu 805 810 815

Lys Leu Tyr Ile Gln Thr Thr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Met Asn Leu Ser 820 825 830

Ala Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Met Leu Tyr Met Pro Lys Val Tyr Ile Ile 835 840 845

Ile Phe His Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Gln Lys Arg Lys Arg Ser Phe Lys 850 855 860

Ala Val Val Thr Ala Ala Thr Met Ser Ser Arg Leu Ser His Lys Pro 865 870 875 880

Ser Asp Arg Pro Asn Gly Glu Ala Lys Thr Glu Leu Cys Glu Asn Val 885 890 895

Asp Pro Asn Ser Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys Lys Tyr Val Ser Tyr Asn Asn 900 905 910

Leu Val Ile 915

<210> 74 <211> 1842

<212> DNA <213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

atgegagece egggegeget tetegecege atgtegegge tactgettet getaetgete 60 aaggtgtetg cetettetge ceteggggte geceetgegt ceagaaacga aacttgtetg 120 ggggagaget gtgcacctac agtgatccag cgccgcggca gggacgcctg gggaccqgqa 180 240 300 360 420

aattctgcaa gagacgttct gcgagcccga gcacccaggg aggagcaggg ggcagcgttt cttgcgggac cctcctggga cctgccggcg gccccgggcc gtgacccggc tgcaggcaga ggggcggagg cgtcggcagc cggacccccg ggacctccaa ccaggccacc tggcccctgg aggtggaaag gtgctcgggg tcaggagcct tctgaaactt tggggagagg gaaccccacg gccctccage tetteettea gateteagag gaggaagaga agggteecag aggegetgge 480 atttccgggc gtagccagga gcagagtgtg aagacagtcc ccggagccag cgatcttttt 540 tactggccaa ggagagccgg gaaactccag ggttcccacc acaagccct gtccaagacg 600 gccaatggac tggcggggca cgaagggtgg acaattgcac tcccgggccg ggcgctggcc 660 cagaatggat ccttgggtga aggaatccat gagcctgggg gtccccgccg gggaaacagc 720 acgaaccggc gtgtgagact gaagaacccc ttctacccgc tgacccagga gtcctatgga 780 gcctacgcgg tcatgtgtct gtccgtggtg atcttcggga ccggcatcat tggcaacctg 840 gcggtgatgt gcatcgtgtg ccacaactac tacatgcgga gcatctccaa ctccctcttg 900 gccaacctgg ccttctggga ctttctcatc atcttcttct gccttccgct ggtcatcttc 960 cacgagetga ccaagaagtg getgetggag gactteteet geaagategt geeetatata 1020 gaggtcgctt ctctgggagt caccaccttc acccgatgtg ctctgtgcat agaccgcttc 1080 cgtgctgcca ccaacgtaca gatgtactac gaaatgatcg aaaactgttc ctcaacaact 1140 gccaaacttg ctgttatatg ggtgggagct ctattgttag cacttccaga agttgttctc 1200 cgccagctga gcaaggagga tttggggttt agtggccgag ctccggcaga aaggtgcatt 1260 attaagatet eteetgattt accagacace atetatgtte tageceteae etaegacagt 1320 gcgagactgt ggtggtattt tggctgttac ttttgtttgc ccacgctttt caccatcacc 1380 tgctctctag tgactgcgag gaaaatccgc aaagcagaga aagcctgtac ccgagggaat 1440

aaacggcaga ttcaactaga gagtcagatg aactgtacag tagtggcact gaccatttta 1500

68

tatggatttt gcattattcc tgaaaatatc tgcaacattg ttactgccta catggctaca 1560
ggggtttcac agcagacaat ggacctcctt aatatcatca gccagttcct tttgttcttt 1620
aagtcctgtg tcaccccagt cctccttttc tgtctctgca aacccttcag tcgggccttc 1680
atggagtgct gctgctgttg ctgtgaggaa tgcattcaga agtcttcaac ggtgaccagt 1740
gatgacaatg acaacgagta caccacggaa ctcgaactct cgcctttcag taccatacgc 1800
cgtgaaatgt ccacttttgc ttctgtcgga actcattgct ga 1842

<210> 75

<211> 613

<212> PRT

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 75

Met Arg Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Met Ser Arg Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Lys Val Ser Ala Ser Ser Ala Leu Gly Val Ala Pro 20 25 30

Ala Ser Arg Asn Glu Thr Cys Leu Gly Glu Ser Cys Ala Pro Thr Val 35 40

Ile Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Asp Ala Trp Gly Pro Gly Asn Ser Ala Arg 50 55 60

Asp Val Leu Arg Ala Arg Ala Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Gly Ala Ala Phe 65 70 . 75 80

Leu Ala Gly Pro Ser Trp Asp Leu Pro Ala Ala Pro Gly Arg Asp Pro 85 90 95

Ala Ala Gly Arg Gly Ala Glu Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro 100 105 110

Pro Thr Arg Pro Pro Gly Pro Trp Arg Trp Lys Gly Ala Arg Gly Gln 115 120 125

Glu Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Arg Gly Asn Pro Thr Ala Leu Gln Leu 130 135 140

Phe Leu Gln Ile Ser Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Gly Pro Arg Gly Ala Gly 145 150 155 160

Ile Ser Gly Arg Ser Gln Glu Gln Ser Val Lys Thr Val Pro Gly Ala

- 165 170 175
- Ser Asp Leu Phe Tyr Trp Pro Arg Arg Ala Gly Lys Leu Gln Gly Ser 180 185 190
- His His Lys Pro Leu Ser Lys Thr Ala Asn Gly Leu Ala Gly His Glu 195 200 205
- Gly Trp Thr Ile Ala Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Leu Ala Gln Asn Gly Ser 210 215 220
- Leu Gly Glu Gly Ile His Glu Pro Gly Gly Pro Arg Arg Gly Asn Ser 225 230 230 235
- Thr Asn Arg Arg Val Arg Leu Lys Asn Pro Phe Tyr Pro Leu Thr Gln 245 250 255
- Glu Ser Tyr Gly Ala Tyr Ala Val Met Cys Leu Ser Val Val Ile Phe 260 265 270
- Gly Thr Gly Ile Ile Gly Asn Leu Ala Val Met Cys Ile Val Cys His 275 280 285
- Asn Tyr Tyr Met Arg Ser Ile Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Ala Asn Leu Ala 290 295 300
- Phe Trp Asp Phe Leu Ile Ile Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Leu Val Ile Phe 305 310 315
- His Glu Leu Thr Lys Lys Trp Leu Leu Glu Asp Phe Ser Cys Lys Ile 325 330 335
- Val Pro Tyr Ile Glu Val Ala Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Thr Phe Thr Arg 340 345 350
- Cys Ala Leu Cys Ile Asp Arg Phe Arg Ala Ala Thr Asn Val Gln Met 355 360 365

Tyr Tyr Glu Met Ile Glu Asn Cys Ser Ser Thr Thr Ala Lys Leu Ala 370 375 380

Val Ile Trp Val Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro Glu Val Val Leu 385 390 395 400

Arg Gln Leu Ser Lys Glu Asp Leu Gly Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Pro Ala 405 410 415

Glu Arg Cys Ile Ile Lys Ile Ser Pro Asp Leu Pro Asp Thr Ile Tyr 420 425 430

Val Leu Ala Leu Thr Tyr Asp Ser Ala Arg Leu Trp Trp Tyr Phe Gly
435 440 445

Cys Tyr Phe Cys Leu Pro Thr Leu Phe Thr Ile Thr Cys Ser Leu Val 450 455 460

Thr Ala Arg Lys Ile Arg Lys Ala Glu Lys Ala Cys Thr Arg Gly Asn 465 470 475 480

Lys Arg Gln Ile Gln Leu Glu Ser Gln Met Asn Cys Thr Val Val Ala 485 490 495

Leu Thr Ile Leu Tyr Gly Phe Cys Ile Ile Pro Glu Asn Ile Cys Asn 500 505 510

Ile Val Thr Ala Tyr Met Ala Thr Gly Val Ser Gln Gln Thr Met Asp 515 520 525

Leu Leu Asn Ile Ile Ser Gln Phe Leu Leu Phe Phe Lys Ser Cys Val 530 540

Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Cys Lys Pro Phe Ser Arg Ala Phe 545 550 555 560

Met Glu Cys Cys Cys Cys Cys Glu Glu Cys Ile Gln Lys Ser Ser 565 570 575

Thr Val Thr Ser Asp Asp Asn Asp Asn Glu Tyr Thr Thr Glu Leu Glu 580 585 590

Leu Ser Pro Phe Ser Thr Ile Arg Arg Glu Met Ser Thr Phe Ala Ser 595 600 605

Val Gly Thr His Cys 610

<210> 76 <211> 1842 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 76 atgegagece egggegeget tetegecege atgtegegge tactgettet getaetgete 60 aaggtgtctg cctcttctgc cctcggggtc gcccctgcgt ccagaaacga aacttgtctg 120 ggggagagct gtgcacctac agtgatccag cgccgcggca gggacgcctg gggaccggga 180 aattotgcaa gagacgttot gcgagcccga gcacccaggg aggagcaggg ggcagcgttt 240 300 cttgcgggac cctcctggga cctgccggcg gccccgggcc gtgacccggc tgcaggcaga ggggcggagg cgtcggcage cggacccccg ggacctccaa ccaggccacc tggcccctgg 360 aggtggaaag gtgctcgggg tcaggagcct tctgaaactt tggggagagg gaaccccacg 420 480 gecetecage tetteettea gateteagag gaggaagaga agggteecag aggegetgge 540 atttccgggc gtagccagga gcagagtgtg aagacagtcc ccggagccag cgatcttttt 600 tactqqccaa ggagagccgg gaaactccag ggttcccacc acaagcccct gtccaagacg 660 gccaatggac tggcggggca cgaagggtgg acaattgcac tcccgggccg ggcgctggcc cagaatggat ccttgggtga aggaatccat gagcctgggg gtccccgccg gggaaacagc 720 acgaaccggc gtgtgagact gaagaacccc ttctacccgc tgacccagga gtcctatgga 780 840 gcctacgcgg tcatgtgtct gtccgtggtg atcttcggga ccggcatcat tggcaacctg geggtgatgt geategtgtg ceacaactae tacatgegga geateteeaa etecetettg 900 gccaacctgg ccttctggga ctttctcatc atcttcttct gccttccgct ggtcatcttc 960 cacgagetga ccaagaagtg getgetggag gaetteteet gcaagategt geeetatata 1020 gaggtcgctt ctctgggagt caccaccttc accttatgtg ctctgtgcat agaccgcttc 1080 cgtgctgcca ccaacgtaca gatgtactac gaaatgatcg aaaactgttc ctcaacaact 1140 gccaaacttg ctgttatatg ggtgggagct ctattgttag cacttccaga agttgttctc 1200 cgccagctga gcaaggagga tttggggttt agtggccgag ctccggcaga aaggtgcatt 1260 1320 . attaagatet eteetgattt accagacaee atetatgtte tageceteae etaegacagt

gcgagactgt	ggtggtattt	tggctgttac	ttttgtttgc	ccacgctttt	caccatcacc	1380
tgctctctag	tgactgcgag	gaaaatccgc	aaagcagaga	aagcctgtac	ccgagggaat	1440
aaacggcaga	ttcaactaga	gagtcagatg	aactgtacag	tagtggcact	gaccatttta	1500
tatggatttt	gcattattcc	tgaaaatatc	tgcaacattg	ttactgccta	catggctaca	1560
ggggtttcac	agcagacaat	ggacctcctt	aatatcatca	gccagttcct	tttgttcttt	1620
aagtcctatg	tcaccccagt	cctcctttc	tgtctctgca	aacccttcag	tegggeette	1680
atggagtgct	gctgctgttg	ctgtgaggaa	tgcattcaga	agtcttcaac	ggtgaccagt	1740
gatgacaatg	acaacgagta	caccacggaa	ctcgaactct	cgcctttcag	taccatacgc	1800
cgtgaaatgt	ccacttttgc	ttctgtcgga	actcattgct	ga		1842

<210> 77

<211> 613 <212> PRT

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 77

Met Arg Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Met Ser Arg Leu Leu . 10

Leu Leu Leu Lys Val Ser Ala Ser Ser Ala Leu Gly Val Ala Pro

Ala Ser Arg Asn Glu Thr Cys Leu Gly Glu'Ser Cys Ala Pro Thr Val 40

Ile Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Asp Ala Trp Gly Pro Gly Asn Ser Ala Arg

Asp Val Leu Arg Ala Arg Ala Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Gly Ala Ala Phe

· Leu Ala Gly Pro Ser Trp Asp Leu Pro Ala Ala Pro Gly Arg Asp Pro 90 85

Ala Ala Gly Arg Gly Ala Glu Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro 100

Pro Thr Arg Pro Pro Gly Pro Trp Arg Trp Lys Gly Ala Arg Gly Gln
115 120 125

- Glu Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Arg Gly Asn Pro Thr Ala Leu Gln Leu 130 135 140
- Phe Leu Gln Ile Ser Glu Glu Glu Lys Gly Pro Arg Gly Ala Gly 145 150 155 160
- Ile Ser Gly Arg Ser Gln Glu Gln Ser Val Lys Thr Val Pro Gly Ala 165 170 175
- Ser Asp Leu Phe Tyr Trp Pro Arg Arg Ala Gly Lys Leu Gln Gly Ser 180 185 190
- His His Lys Pro Leu Ser Lys Thr Ala Asn Gly Leu Ala Gly His Glu 195 200 205
- Gly Trp Thr Ile Ala Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Leu Ala Gln Asn Gly Ser 210 220
- Leu Gly Glu Gly Ile His Glu Pro Gly Gly Pro Arg Arg Gly Asn Ser 225 230 235 240
- Thr Asn Arg Arg Val Arg Leu Lys Asn Pro Phe Tyr Pro Leu Thr Gln 245 250 255
- Glu Ser Tyr Gly Ala Tyr Ala Val Met Cys Leu Ser Val Val Ile Phe . 260 265 270
- Gly Thr Gly Ile Ile Gly Asn Leu Ala Val Met Cys Ile Val Cys His 275 280 285
- Asn Tyr Tyr Met Arg Ser Ile Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Ala Asn Leu Ala 290 . 295 300
- Phe Trp Asp Phe Leu Ile Ile Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Leu Val Ile Phe 305 310 315
- His Glu Leu Thr Lys Lys Trp Leu Leu Glu Asp Phe Ser Cys Lys Ile 325 330 335

Val Pro Tyr Ile Glu Val Ala Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Thr Phe Thr Leu 340 345 350

- Cys Ala Leu Cys Ile Asp Arg Phe Arg Ala Ala Thr Asn Val Gln Met 355 360 365
- Tyr Tyr Glu Met Ile Glu Asn Cys Ser Ser Thr Thr Ala Lys Leu Ala 370 380
- Val Ile Trp Val Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro Glu Val Val Leu 385 390 395 400
- Arg Gln Leu Ser Lys Glu Asp Leu Gly Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Pro Ala 405 410 415
- Glu Arg Cys Ile Ile Lys Ile Ser Pro Asp Leu Pro Asp Thr Ile Tyr 420 425 430
- Val Leu Ala Leu Thr Tyr Asp Ser Ala Arg Leu Trp Trp Tyr Phe Gly 435 440 445
- Cys Tyr Phe Cys Leu Pro Thr Leu Phe Thr Ile Thr Cys Ser Leu Val 450 460
- Thr Ala Arg Lys Ile Arg Lys Ala Glu Lys Ala Cys Thr Arg Gly Asn 465 470 475 480
- Lys Arg Gln Ile Gln Leu Glu Ser Gln Met Asn Cys Thr Val Val Ala 485 490 495
- Leu Thr Ile Leu Tyr Gly Phe Cys Ile Ile Pro Glu Asn Ile Cys Asn 500 505 510
- Ile Val Thr Ala Tyr Met Ala Thr Gly Val Ser Gln Gln Thr Met Asp 515 520 525
- Leu Leu Asn Ile Ile Ser Gln Phe Leu Leu Phe Phe Lys Ser Tyr Val 530 540
- Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Cys Lys Pro Phe Ser Arg Ala Phe 545 550 555 560
- Met Glu Cys Cys Cys Cys Cys Glu Glu Cys Ile Gln Lys Ser Ser

565 570 575

Thr Val Thr Ser Asp Asp Asn Asp Asn Glu Tyr Thr Thr Glu Leu Glu 580 585 590

Leu Ser Pro Phe Ser Thr Ile Arg Arg Glu Met Ser Thr Phe Ala Ser 595 600 605

Val Gly Thr His Cys 610

<210> 78 <211> 1086 <212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 78 atgtcccctg aatgcgcgcg ggcagcgggc gacgcgccct tgcgcagcct ggagcaagcc 60 120 aaccgcaccc gctttccctt cttctccgac gtcaagggcg accaccggct ggtgctggcc gcggtggaga caaccgtgct ggtgctcatc tttgcagtgt cgctgctggg caacgtgtgc 180 gccctggtgc tggtggcgcg ccgacgacgc cgcggcgcga ctgcctgcct ggtactcaac 240 300 ctcttctgcg cggacctgct cttcatcagc gctatccctc tggtgctggc cgtgcgctgg actgaggeet ggetgetggg eccegttgee tgecacetge tettetaegt gatgaecetg 360 ageggeageg teaccatect caegetggee geggteagee tggagegeat ggtgtgeate 420 atgcacctgc agcgcgcgt gcggggtcct gggcggcggg cgcgggcagt gctgctggcg 480 ctcatctggg gctattcggc ggtcgccgct ctgcctctct gcgtcttctt tcgagtcgtc 540 ccgcaacggc tccccggcgc cgaccaggaa atttcgattt gcacactgat ttggcccacc 600 attcctggag agatctcgtg ggatgtctct tttgttactt tgaacttctt ggtgccagga 660 ctggtcattg tgatcagtta ctccaaaatt ttacagatca caaaggcatc aaggaagagg 720 ctcacggtaa gcctggccta ctcggagagc caccagatcc gcgtgtccca gcaggacttc 780 eggetettee geaccetett ecteeteatg gteteettet teateatgtg gageceeate 840 ttcatcacca tectectcat cetgatecag aacttcaage aagacetggt catetggeeg 900 tecetettet tetgggtggt ggeetteaca titgetaatt cagecetaaa eeceateete 960 tacaacatga cactgtgcag gaatgagtgg aagaaaattt tttgctgctt ctggttccca 1020

gaaaagggag ccattttaac agacacatct gtcaaaagaa atgacttgtc gattatttct 1080 ggctaa 1086

<210> 79

<211> 361

<212> PRT

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 79

Met Ser Pro Glu Cys Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Asp Ala Pro Leu Arg Ser 1 5 10 . 15

Leu Glu Gln Ala Asn Arg Thr Arg Phe Pro Phe Phe Ser Asp Val Lys 20 25 30

Gly Asp His Arg Leu Val Leu Ala Ala Val Glu Thr Thr Val Leu Val 35 40 45

Leu Ile Phe Ala Val Ser Leu Leu Gly Asn Val Cys Ala Leu Val Leu 50 60

Val Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Gly Ala Thr Ala Cys Leu Val Leu Asn 65 70 75 80

Leu Phe Cys Ala Asp Leu Leu Phe Ile Ser Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Leu 85 90 95

Ala Val Arg Trp Thr Glu Ala Trp Leu Leu Gly Pro Val Ala Cys His 100 105 110

Leu Leu Phe Tyr Val Met Thr Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Thr Ile Leu Thr 115 120 125

Leu Ala Ala Val Ser Leu Glu Arg Met Val Cys Ile Val His Leu Gln 130 135 140

Arg Gly Val Arg Gly Pro Gly Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Val Leu Leu Ala 145 150 155 160

Leu Ile Trp Gly Tyr Ser Ala Val Ala Ala Leu Pro Leu Cys Val Phe

165 170 175

Phe Arg Val Val Pro Gln Arg Leu Pro Gly Ala Asp Gln Glu Ile Ser 180 185 190

Ile Cys Thr Leu Ile Trp Pro Thr Ile Pro Gly Glu Ile Ser Trp Asp 195 200 205

Val Ser Phe Val Thr Leu Asn Phe Leu Val Pro Gly Leu Val Ile Val 210 215 220

Ile Ser Tyr Ser Lys Ile Leu Gln Ile Thr Lys Ala Ser Arg Lys Arg 225 230 235 240

Leu Thr Val Ser Leu Ala Tyr Ser Glu Ser His Gln Ile Arg Val Ser 245 250 255

Gln Gln Asp Phe Arg Leu Phe Arg Thr Leu Phe Leu Leu Met Val Ser 260 265 270

Phe Phe Ile Met Trp Ser Pro Ile Phe Ile Thr Ile Leu Leu Ile Leu 275 280 285

Ile Gln Asn Phe Lys Gln Asp Leu Val Ile Trp Pro Ser Leu Phe Phe 290 295 300

Trp Val Val Ala Phe Thr Phe Ala Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu 305 310 315 320

Tyr Asn Met Thr Leu Cys Arg Asn Glu Trp Lys Lys Ile Phe Cys Cys 325 330 335

Phe Trp Phe Pro Glu Lys Gly Ala Ile Leu Thr Asp Thr Ser Val Lys 340 345 350

Arg Asn Asp Leu Ser Ile Ile Ser Gly 355 360

<210> 80

<211> 1086

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

## <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 80					
atgtcccctg aatgcgcgcg	ggcagcgggc	gacgcgccct	tgcgcagcct	ggagcaagcc	60
aaccgcaccc gctttccctt	cttctccgac	gtcaagggcg	accaccggct	ggtgctggcc	120
gcggtggaga caaccgtgct	ggtgctcatc	tttgcagtgt	cgctgctggg	caacgtgtgc	180
gccctggtgc tggtggcgcg	ccgacgacgc	cgcggcgcga	ctgcctgcct	ggtactcaac	240
ctcttctgcg cggacctgct	cttcatcagc	gctatccctc	tggtgctggc	cgtgcgctgg	300
actgaggcct ggctgctggg	ccccgttgcc	tgccacctgc	tcttctacgt	gatgaccctg	360
ageggeageg teaceatect	cacgctggcc	gcggtcagcc	tgaatcgcat	ggtgtgcatc	420
gtgcacctgc agcgcggcgt	gcggggtcct	gggcggcggg	cgcgggcagt	gctgctggcg	480
ctcatctggg gctattcggc	ggtcgccgct	ctgcctctct	gcgtcttctt	tegagtegte	540
ccdcagcdc fccccddcdc	cgaccaggaa	atttcgattt	gcacactgat	ttggcccacc	600
attcctggag agatctcgtg	ggatgtctct	tttgttactt	tgaacttctt	ggtgccagga	660
ctggtcattg tgatcagtta	ctccaaaatt	ttacagatca	caaaggcatc	aaggaagagg	720
ctcacggtaa gcctggccta	ctcggagagc	caccagatcc	gcgtgtccca	gcaggacttc	780
cggctcttcc gcaccctctt	cctcctcatg	gtctccttct	tcatcatgtg	gagccccatc	840
atcatcacca tcctcctcat	cctgatccag	aacttcaagc	aagacctggt	catctggccg	900
tecetettet tetgggtggt	ggccttcaca	tttgctaatt	cagccctaaa	ccccatectc	960
tacaacatga cactgtgcag	gaatgagtgg	aagaaaattt	tttgctgctt	ctggttccca	1020
gaaaagggag ccattttaac	agacacatct	gtcaaaagaa	atgacttgtc	gattatttct	1080
ggctaa					1086

Met Ser Pro Glu Cys Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Asp Ala Pro Leu Arg Ser 10

Leu Glu Gln Ala Asn Arg Thr Arg Phe Pro Phe Phe Ser Asp Val Lys

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 81 <211> 361 <212> PRT <213> Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> Novel Sequence

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 81

20 25 30

Gly Asp His Arg Leu Val Leu Ala Ala Val Glu Thr Thr Val Leu Val 35 40 45

Leu Ile Phe Ala Val Ser Leu Leu Gly Asn Val Cys Ala Leu Val Leu 50 55 60

Val Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Gly Ala Thr Ala Cys Leu Val Leu Asn 65 70 80

Leu Phe Cys Ala Asp Leu Leu Phe Ile Ser Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Leu 85 90. 95

Ala Val Arg Trp Thr Glu Ala Trp Leu Leu Gly Pro Val Ala Cys His 100 105 110

Leu Leu Phe Tyr Val Met Thr Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Thr Ile Leu Thr 115 120 125

Leu Ala Ala Val Ser Leu Asn Arg Met Val Cys Ile Val His Leu Gln 130 135 140

Arg Gly Val Arg Gly Pro Gly Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Val Leu Leu Ala 145 150 155 160

Leu Ile Trp Gly Tyr Ser Ala Val Ala Ala Leu Pro Leu Cys Val Phe 165 170 175

Phe Arg Val Val Pro Gln Arg Leu Pro Gly Ala Asp Gln Glu Ile Ser 180 185 190

Ile Cys Thr Leu Ile Trp Pro Thr Ile Pro Gly Glu Ile Ser Trp Asp 195 200 205

Val Ser Phe Val Thr Leu Asn Phe Leu Val Pro Gly Leu Val Ile Val 210 215 220

Ile Ser Tyr Ser Lys Ile Leu Gln Ile Thr Lys Ala Ser Arg Lys Arg 225 230 235 240

Leu Thr Val Ser Leu Ala Tyr Ser Glu Ser His Gln Ile Arg Val Ser 245 250 255

Gln Gln Asp Phe Arg Leu Phe Arg Thr Leu Phe Leu Leu Met Val Ser 265 270 Phe Phe Ile Met Trp Ser Pro Ile Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Leu Ile Leu 280 275 Ile Gln Asn Phe Lys Gln Asp Leu Val Ile Trp Pro Ser Leu Phe Phe 295 300 290 Trp Val Val Ala Phe Thr Phe Ala Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu 310 305 Tyr Asn Met Thr Leu Cys Arg Asn Glu Trp Lys Lys Ile Phe Cys Cys 330 325 Phe Trp Phe Pro Glu Lys Gly Ala Ile Leu Thr Asp Thr Ser Val Lys Arg Asn Asp Leu Ser Ile Ile Ser Gly 355 <210> 82 1212 <211> <212> DNA <213> Unknown <220> <223> Novel Sequence <400> 82 atggcttgca atggcagtgc ggccaggggg cactttgacc ctgaggactt gaacctgact 60 gacgaggcac tgagactcaa gtacctgggg ccccagcaga cagagctgtt catgcccatc 120 tgtgccacat acctgctgat cttcgtggtg ggcgctgtgg gcaatgggct gacctgtctg 180 gtcatcctgc gccacaaggc catgcgcacg cctaccaact actacctctt cagcctggcc 240 gtgtcggacc tgctggtgct gctggtgggc ctgcccctgg agctctatga gatgtggcac 300 aactacccct tcctgctggg cgttggtggc tgctatttcc gcacgctact gtttgagatg 360 gtctgcctgg cctcagtgct caacgtcact gccctgagcg tggaacgcta tgtggccgtg 420

gtgcacccac tccaggccag gtccatggtg acgcgggccc atgtgcgccg agtgcttggg gccgtctggg gtcttgccat gctctgctcc ctgcccaaca ccagcctgca cggcatccgg

480

540

cagetgeacg tgecetgeeg gggeceagtg ceagacteag etgtttgeat getggteege 600 ccacgggccc tctacaacat ggtagtgcag accaccgcgc tgctcttctt ctgcctgccc 660 atggccatca tgagcgtgct ctacctgctc attgggctgc gactgcggcg ggagaggctg 720 ctgctcatgc aggaggccaa gggcaggggc tctgcagcag ccaggtccag atacacctgc 780 aggctccagc agcacgatcg gggccggaga caagtgaaaa agatgctgtt tgtcctggtc 840 gtggtgtttg gcatctgctg ggccccgttc cacgccgacc gcgtcatgtg gagcgtcgtg 900 960 teacagtgga cagatggeet geacetggee ttecageaeg tgeacgteat etceggeate ttettetace tgggetegge ggecaacece gtgetetata geeteatgte cageegette 1020 cgagagacct tccaggagge cetgtgeete ggggeetget geeategeet cagacceege 1080 cacagetece acageeteag caggatgace acaggeagea ceetgtgtga tgtgggetee 1140 ctgggcagct gggtccaccc cctggctggg aacgatggcc cagaggcgca gcaagagacc 1200 1212 gatccatcct ga

<210> 83

<211> 403

<212> PRT

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 83

Leu Asn Leu Thr Asp Glu Ala Leu Arg Leu Lys Tyr Leu Gly Pro Gln
20 25 30

Gln Thr Glu Leu Phe Met Pro Ile Cys Ala Thr Tyr Leu Leu Ile Phe 35 40 45

Val Val Gly Ala Val Gly Asn Gly Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Ile Leu Arg 50 55 60

His Lys Ala Met Arg Thr Pro Thr Asn Tyr Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ala 65 70 75 80

Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Pro Leu Glu Leu Tyr 85 90 95

Glu Met Trp His Asn Tyr Pro Phe Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Gly Cys Tyr 100 105 110

- Phe Arg Thr Leu Leu Phe Glu Met Val Cys Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Asn 115 120 125
- Val Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Glu Arg Tyr Val Ala Val Val His Pro Leu 130 135 140
- Gln Ala Arg Ser Met Val Thr Arg Ala His Val Arg Arg Val Leu Gly 145 150 155 160
- Ala Val Trp Gly Leu Ala Met Leu Cys Ser Leu Pro Asn Thr Ser Leu 165 170 175
- His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu His Val Pro Cys Arg Gly Pro Val Pro Asp 180 185 190
- Ser Ala Val Cys Met Leu Val Arg Pro Arg Ala Leu Tyr Asn Met Val 195 200 205
- Val Gln Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Met Ala Ile Met 210 215 220
- Ser Val Leu Tyr Leu Leu Ile Gly Leu Arg Leu Arg Glu Arg Leu 225 230 235 240
- Leu Leu Met Gln Glu Ala Lys Gly Arg Gly Ser Ala Ala Ala Arg Ser 245 250 255
- Arg Tyr Thr Cys Arg Leu Gln Gln His Asp Arg Gly Arg Arg Gln Val260 265 270
- Lys Lys Met Leu Phe Val Leu Val Val Val Phe Gly Ile Cys Trp Ala 275 280 285
- Pro Phe His Ala Asp Arg Val Met Trp Ser Val Val Ser Gln Trp Thr 290 295 300
- Asp Gly Leu His Leu Ala Phe Gln His Val His Val Ile Ser Gly Ile 305 310 315 320

Phe Phe Tyr Leu Gly Ser Ala Ala Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Ser Leu Met 325 330 335

Ser Ser Arg Phe Arg Glu Thr Phe Gln Glu Ala Leu Cys Leu Gly Ala 340 345 350

Cys Cys His Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg His Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ser Arg 355 360 365

Met Thr Thr Gly Ser Thr Leu Cys Asp Val Gly Ser Leu Gly Ser Trp 370 375 380

Val His Pro Leu Ala Gly Asn Asp Gly Pro Glu Ala Gln Gln Glu Thr 385 390 395 400

Asp Pro Ser

<210> 84

<211> 930

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 84 atgaatggca cctacaacac ctgtggctcc agcgacctca cctggccccc agcgatcaag 60 120 ctgggcttct acgcctactt gggcgtcctg ctggtgctag gcctgctgct caacagcctg qcqctctqgq tqttctqctq ccqcatqcaq cagtqqacqq agacccqcat ctacatqacc 180 240 aacctggegg tggcegaect ctgcetgetg tgcaecttge cettegtget geacteectg cgagacacct cagacacgcc gctgtgccag ctctcccagg gcatctacct gaccaacagg 300 360 tacatqaqca tcagcctggt cacggccatc gccgtggacc gctatgtggc cgtgcggcac ccgctgcgtg cccgcgggct gcggtccccc aggcaggctg cggccgtgtg cgcggtcctc 420 tgggtgctgg tcatcggctc cctggtggct cgctggctcc tgggggattca ggagggcggc 480 ttctgcttca ggagcacccg gcacaatttc aactccatgc ggttcccgct gctgggattc 540 600 tacctgcccc tggccgtggt ggtcttctgc tccctgaagg tggtgactgc cctggcccag aggecaceca ecgaegtggg geaggeagag gecaceegea aggetaaacg catggtetgg 660 gccaacctcc tggtgttcgt ggtctgcttc ctgcccctgc acgtggggct gacagtgcgc 720

PCT/US02/05625 WO 02/068600

ctcgcagtgg gctggaacgc	ctgtgccctc	ctggagacga	tccgtcgcgc	cctgtacata	780
accagcaagc tctcagatgc	caactgctgc	ctggacgcca	tctgctacta	ctacatggcc	840
aaggagttcc aggaggcgtc	tgcactggcc	gtggctcccc	gtgctaaggc	ccacaaaagc	900
caggactete tgtgcgtgae	cctcgcctaa				930

<210> 85

<211> 309 <212> PRT

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 85

Met Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asn Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Thr Trp Pro

Pro Ala Ile Lys Leu Gly Phe Tyr Ala Tyr Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Val

Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ala Leu Trp Val Phe Cys Cys Arg 40

Met Gln Gln Trp Thr Glu Thr Arg Ile Tyr Met Thr Asn Leu Ala Val

Ala Asp Leu Cys Leu Cys Thr Leu Pro Phe Val Leu His Ser Leu

Arg Asp Thr Ser Asp Thr Pro Leu Cys Gln Leu Ser Gln Gly Ile Tyr 90

Leu Thr Asn Arg Tyr Met Ser Ile Ser Leu Val Thr Ala Ile Ala Val

Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Val Arg His Pro Leu Arg Ala Arg Gly Leu Arg 120

Ser Pro Arg Gln Ala Ala Ala Val Cys Ala Val Leu Trp Val Leu Val 135 130

Ile Gly Ser Leu Val Ala Arg Trp Leu Leu Gly Ile Gln Glu Gly Gly

145 150 155 160

Phe Cys Phe Arg Ser Thr Arg His Asn Phe Asn Ser Met Arg Phe Pro 165 170 175

Leu Leu Gly Phe Tyr Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Val Phe Cys Ser Leu 180 185 190

Lys Val Val Thr Ala Leu Ala Gln Arg Pro Pro Thr Asp Val Gly Gln 195 200 205

Ala Glu Ala Thr Arg Lys Ala Lys Arg Met Val Trp Ala Asn Leu Leu 210 215 220

Val Phe Val Val Cys Phe Leu Pro Leu His Val Gly Leu Thr Val Arg 225 230 235 240.

Leu Ala Val Gly Trp Asn Ala Cys Ala Leu Leu Glu Thr Ile Arg Arg 245 250 255

Ala Leu Tyr Ile Thr Ser Lys Leu Ser Asp Ala Asn Cys Cys Leu Asp 260 265 270

Ala Ile Cys Tyr Tyr Met Ala Lys Glu Phe Gln Glu Ala Ser Ala 275 280 285

Leu Ala Val Ala Pro Arg Ala Lys Ala His Lys Ser Gln Asp Ser Leu 290 295 300

Cys Val Thr Leu Ala 305

<210> 86

<211> 1446

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 86

atgeggtggc tgtggcccct ggctgtctct cttgctgtga ttttggctgt ggggctaagc 60
agggtctctg ggggtgcccc cctgcacctg ggcaggcaca gagccgagac ccaggagcag 120
cagagccgat ccaagagggg caccgaggat gaggaggcca agggcgtgca gcagtatgtg 180

PCT/US02/05625 WO 02/068600

cctgaggagt	gggcggagta	ccccggccc	attcaccctg	ctggcctgca	gccaaccaag	240
cccttggtgg	ccaccagccc	taaccccgac	aaggatgggg	gcaccccaga	cagtgggcag	300
gaactgaggg	gcaatctgac	aggggcacca	gggcagaggc	tacagatcca	gaaccccctg	360
tatccggtga	ccgagagctc	ctacagtgcc	tatgccatca	tgcttctggc	gctggtggtg	420
tttgcggtgg	gcattgtggg	caacctgtcg	gtcatgtgca	tcgtgtggca	cagctactac	480
ctgaagagcg	cctggaactc	catccttgcc	agcctggccc	tctgggattt	tctggtcctc	540
tttttctgcc	tccctattgt	catcttcaac	gagatcacca	agcagaggct	actgggtgac	600
gtttcttgtc	gtgccgtgcc	cttcatggag	gtctcctctc	tgggagtcac	gactttcagc	660
ctctgtgccc	tgggcattga	ccgcttccac	gtggccacca	gcaccctgcc	caaggtgagg	720
cccatcgagc	ggtgccaatc	catcctggcc	aagttggctg	tcatctgggt	gggctccatg	780
acgctggctg	tgcctgagct	cctgctgtgg	cagctggcac	aggagcctgc	ccccaccatg	840
ggcaccctgg	actcatgcat	catgaaaccc	tcagccagcc	tgcccgagtc	cctgtattca	900
ctggtgatga	cctaccagaa	cgcccgcatg	tggtggtact	ttggctgcta	cttctgcctg	960
cccatcctct	tcacagtcac	ctgccagctg	gtgacatggc	gggtgcgagg	ccctccaggg	1020
aggaagtcag	agtgcagggc	cagcaagcac	gagcagtgtg	agagccagct	caagagcacc	1080
gtggtgggcc	tgaccgtggt	ctacgccttc	tgcaccctcc	cagagaacgt	ctgcaacatc	1140
gtggtggcct	acctctccac	cgagctgacc	cgccagaccc	tggacctcct	gggcctcatc	1200
aaccagttct	ccaccttctt	caagggcgcc	atcaccccag	tgctgctcct	ttgcatctgc	1260
aggccgctgg	gccaggcctt	cctggactgc	tgctgctgct	gctgctgtga	ggagtgcggc	1320
ggggcttcgg	aggcctctgc	tgccaatggg	teggacaaca	agctcaagac	cgaggtgtcc	1380
tcttccatct	acttccacaa	gcccagggag	teacecceae	tectgecect	gggcacacct	1440
tgctga						1446

Met Arg Trp Leu Trp Pro Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Ala Val Ile Leu Ala

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 87 <211> 481 <212> PRT <213> Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> Novel Sequence

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 87

1 5 10 15

Val Gly Leu Ser Arg Val Ser Gly Gly Ala Pro Leu His Leu Gly Arg 20 25 30

His Arg Ala Glu Thr Gln Glu Gln Ser Arg Ser Lys Arg Gly Thr 35 40 45

Glu Asp Glu Glu Ala Lys Gly Val Gln Gln Tyr Val Pro Glu Glu Trp 50 60

Ala Glu Tyr Pro Arg Pro Ile His Pro Ala Gly Leu Gln Pro Thr Lys 65 70 75 80

Pro Leu Val Ala Thr Ser Pro Asn Pro Asp Lys Asp Gly Gly Thr Pro 85 90 95

Asp Ser Gly Gln Glu Leu Arg Gly Asn Leu Thr Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln 100 105 110

Arg Leu Gln Ile Gln Asn Pro Leu Tyr Pro Val Thr Glu Ser Ser Tyr 115 120 125

Ser Ala Tyr Ala Ile Met Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Val Phe Ala Val Gly 130 140

Ile Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Val Met Cys Ile Val Trp His Ser Tyr Tyr 145 150 155 160

=

Leu Lys Ser Ala Trp Asn Ser Ile Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu Trp Asp 165 170 175

Phe Leu Val Leu Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Ile Val Ile Phe Asn Glu Ile 180 185 190

Thr Lys Gln Arg Leu Leu Gly Asp Val Ser Cys Arg Ala Val Pro Phe 195 200 205

Met Glu Val Ser Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Thr Phe Ser Leu Cys Ala Leu 210 215 220

Gly Ile Asp Arg Phe His Val Ala Thr Ser Thr Leu Pro Lys Val Arg 225 230 235 240

Pro Ile Glu Arg Cys Gln Ser Ile Leu Ala Lys Leu Ala Val Ile Trp 245 250 255

- Val Gly Ser Met Thr Leu Ala Val Pro Glu Leu Leu Leu Trp Gln Leu 260 265 270
- Ala Gln Glu Pro Ala Pro Thr Met Gly Thr Leu Asp Ser Cys Ile Met 275 280 285
- Lys Pro Ser Ala Ser Leu Pro Glu Ser Leu Tyr Ser Leu Val Met Thr 290 295 300
- Tyr Gln Asn Ala Arg Met Trp Trp Tyr Phe Gly Cys Tyr Phe Cys Leu 305 310 315 320
- Pro Ile Leu Phe Thr Val Thr Cys Gln Leu Val Thr Trp Arg Val Arg 325 330 335
- Gly Pro Pro Gly Arg Lys Ser Glu Cys Arg Ala Ser Lys His Glu Gln 340 345 350
- Cys Glu Ser Gln Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Val Gly Leu Thr Val Val Tyr 355 360 365
- Ala Phe Cys Thr Leu Pro Glu Asn Val Cys Asn Ile Val Val Ala Tyr 370 375 380
- Leu Ser Thr Glu Leu Thr Arg Gln Thr Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile 385 390 395 400
- Asn Gln Phe Ser Thr Phe Phe Lys Gly Ala Ile Thr Pro Val Leu Leu 405 410 415
- Leu Cys Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu Gly Gln Ala Phe Leu Asp Cys Cys 420 425 430
- Cys Cys Cys Glu Glu Cys Gly Gly Ala Ser Glu Ala Ser Ala Ala 435 440 445
- Asn Gly Ser Asp Asn Lys Leu Lys Thr Glu Val Ser Ser Ser Ile Tyr 450 455 460

Phe His Lys Pro Arg Glu Ser Pro Pro Leu Leu Pro Leu Gly Thr Pro

```
470
                                              475
  Cys
  <210> 88
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Unknown
  <220>
  <223> Novel Sequence
  <400> 88
  Thr Leu Glu Ser Ile Met
  <210> 89
<211> 5
  <212> PRT
  <213> Unknown
  <220>
  <223> Novel Sequence
  <400> 89
. Glu Tyr Asn Leu Val
  1 5
  <210> 90
  <211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Unknown
  <220>
  <223> Novel Sequence
  <400> 90
  Asp Cys Gly Leu Phe
  <210> 91
  <211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> Unknown
  <220>
```

PCT/US02/05625 WO 02/068600 <223> Novel Sequence <400> 91 34 gatcaagctt ccatggcgtg ctgcctgagc gagg <210> 92 <211> 53 <212> DNA <213> Unknown <220> <223> Novel Sequence <400> 92 53 gateggatec ttagaacagg cegeagtect teaggtteag etgeaggatg gtg <210> 93 <211> 5 <212> PRT <213> Unknown <220> <223> Novel Sequence <400> 93 Gln Tyr Glu Leu Leu <210> 94 <211> 5 <212> PRT <213> Unknown <220> <223> Novel Sequence <400> 94 Asp Cys Gly Leu Phe <210> 95 <211> 1185 <212> DNA <213> Unknown <220> <223> Novel Sequence

atgggetgee teggeaacag taagacegag gaceagegea acgaggagaa ggegeagege 60

<400> 95

PCT/US02/05625 WO 02/068600

gaggccaaca	aaaagatcga	gaagcagctg	cagaaggaca	agcaggtcta	ccgggccacg	120
caccgcctgc	tgctgctggg	tgctggagag	tctggcaaaa	gcaccattgt	gaagcagatg	180
aggatcctac	atgttaatgg	gtttaacgga	gagggcggcg	aagaggaccc	gcaggctgca	240
aggagcaaca	gcgatggtga	gaaggccacc	aaagtgcagg	acatcaaaaa	caacctgaag	300
gaggccattg	aaaccattgt	ggccgccatg	agcaacctgg	tgccccccgt	ggagctggcc	360 <sub>.</sub>
aaccctgaga	accagttcag	agtggactac	attctgagcg	tgatgaacgt	gccaaacttt	420
gacttcccac	ctgaattcta	tgagcatgcc	aaggctctgt	gggaggatga	gggagttcgt	480
gcctgctacg	agcgctccaa	cgagtaccag	ctgatcgact	gtgcccagta	cttcctggac	540
aagattgatg	tgatcaagca	ggccgactac	gtgccaagtg	accaggacct	gcttcgctgc	600
cgcgtcctga	cctctggaat	ctttgagacc	aagttccagg	tggacaaagt	cáacttccac	660
atgttcgatg	tgggcggcca	gcgcgatgaa	cgccgcaagt	ggatccagtg	cttcaatgat	720
gtgactgcca	tcatcttcgt	ggtggccagc	agcagctaca	acatggtcat	ccgggaggac	780
aaccagacca	accgtctgca	ggaggctctg	aacctcttca	agagcatctg	gaacaacaga	840
tggctgcgta	ccatctctgt	gatcctcttc	ctcaacaagc	aagatctgct	tgctgagaag	900
gtcctcgctg	ggaaatcgaa	gattgaggac	tactttccag	agttcgctcg	ctacaccact	960
cctgaggatg	cgactcccga	gcccggagag	gacccacgcg	tgacccgggc	caagtacttc	1020
atccgggatg	agtttctgag	aatcagcact	gctagtggag	atggacgtca	ctactgctac	1080
cctcacttta	cctgcgccgt	ggacactgag	aacatccgcc	gtgtcttcaa	cgactgccgt	1140
gacatcatco	agcgcatgca	tcttcgcgac	tgcgggctgt	tttaa		1185

Met Gly Cys Leu Gly Asn Ser Lys Thr Glu Asp Gln Arg Asn Glu Glu

Lys Ala Gln Arg Glu Ala Asn Lys Lys Ile Glu Lys Gln Leu Gln Lys 20

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 96 <211> 393 <212> PRT <213> Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> Novel Sequence

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 96

Asp Lys Gln Val Tyr Arg Ala Thr His Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala 35 40 45

- Gly Glu Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Ile Val Lys Gln Met Arg Ile Leu His 50 60
- Val Asn Gly Phe Asn Gly Glu Gly Glu Glu Asp Pro Gln Ala Ala 65 70 75 80
- Arg Ser Asn Ser Asp Gly Glu Lys Ala Thr Lys Val Gln Asp Ile Lys 85 90 95
- Asn Asn Leu Lys Glu Ala Ile Glu Thr Ile Val Ala Ala Ser Asn Leu 100  $\,$  105  $\cdot$  110
- Val Pro Pro Val Glu Leu Ala Asn Pro Glu Asn Gln Phe Arg Val Asp 115 120 125
- Tyr Ile Leu Ser Val Met Asn Val Pro Asn Phe Asp Phe Pro Pro Glu 130 135 140
- Phe Tyr Glu His Ala Lys Ala Leu Trp Glu Asp Glu Gly Val Arg Ala 145 . 150 155 160
- Cys Tyr Glu Arg Ser Asn Glu Tyr Gln Leu Ile Asp Cys Ala Gln Tyr 165 170 175
- Phe Leu Asp Lys Ile Asp Val Ile Lys Gln Ala Asp Tyr Val Pro Ser 180 185 190
- Asp Gln Asp Leu Leu Arg Cys Arg Val Leu Thr Ser Gly Ile Phe Glu 195 200 205
- Thr Lys Phe Gln Val Asp Lys Val Asn Phe His Met Phe Asp Val Gly 210 215 220
- Gly Gln Arg Asp Glu Arg Arg Lys Trp Ile Gln Cys Phe Asn Asp Val 225 230 235 240
- Thr Ala Ile Ile Phe Val Val Ala Ser Ser Ser Tyr Asn Met Val Ile 245 250 255
- Arg Glu Asp Asn Gln Thr Asn Arg Leu Gln Glu Ala Leu Asn Leu Phe

	•		260					265					270				
T	5	Tle	Tro	Asn	Asn	Ara	Trp	Leu	Ara	Thr	Ile	Ser	Val	Ile	Leu		

Lys Ser Ile Trp Asn Asn Arg Trp Leu Arg Thr Ile Ser Val Ile Leu 275 280 285

Phe Leu Asn Lys Gln Asp Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys Val Leu Ala Gly Lys 290 295 300

Ser Lys Ile Glu Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Phe Ala Arg Tyr Thr Thr Pro 305 310 315

Glu Asp Ala Thr Pro Glu Pro Gly Glu Asp Pro Arg Val Thr Arg Ala 325 330 335

Lys Tyr Phe Ile Arg Asp Glu Phe Leu Arg Ile Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly 340 345

Asp Gly Arg His Tyr Cys Tyr Pro His Phe Thr Cys Ala Val Asp Thr 355 360 365

Glu Asn Ile Arg Arg Val Phe Asn Asp Cys Arg Asp Ile Ile Gln Arg 370 375 380

Met His Leu Arg Asp Cys Gly Leu Phe 385 390

<210> 97 <211> 1014 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 97 atgaactcgt gggacgcggg cctggcgggg ctactggtgg gcacgatggg cgtctcgctg 60 ctgtccaacg cgctggtgct gctctgcctg ctgcacagcg cggacatccg ccgccaggcg 120 ccggcgctct tcaccctgaa cctcacgtgc gggaacctgc tgtgcaccgt ggtcaacatg 180 ccgctcacgc tggccggcgt cgtggcgcag cggcagccgg cgggcgaccg cctgtgccgc 240 ctggctgcct tcctcgacac cttcctggct gccaactcca tgctcagcat ggccgcgctc 300 agcategace getgggtgge egtggtette eegetgaget accgggeeaa gatgeegeet 360 cegagatgcg cgctcatcct ggcctacacg tggctgcacg cgctcacctt cccagccgcc 420 gegetegece tgteetgget eggetteeac eagetgtacg cetegtgeac getgtgeage 48Û

C	geggeegg	acgagcgcct	gcgcttcgcc	gtattcactg	gcgccttcca	cgctctcagc	540
tt	cctgctct	ccttcgtcgt	gctctgctgc	acgtacctca	aggtgctcaa	ggtggcccgc	600
tt	ccattgca	agcgcatcga	cgtgatcacc	atgcagacgc	tegtgetget	ggtggacctg	660
Cā	accccagtg	tgcgggaacg	ctgtctggag	gagcagaagc	ggaggcgaca	gcgagccacc	720
aa	agaagatca	gcaccttcat	agggaccttc	cttgtgtgct	tcgcgcccta	tgtgatcacc	780
aç	gctagtgg	agctcttctc	cacggtgccc	atcggctccc	actggggggt	gctgtccaag	840
tç	gettggegt	acagcaaggc	cgcatccgac	ccctttgtgt	actccttact	gcgacaccag	900
ta	accgcaaaa	gctgcaagga	gattctgaac	aggctcctgc	acagacgctc	catccactcc	960
to	etggcctca	caggcgactc	tcacagccag	aacattctgc	cggtgtctga	gtga	1014

<210> 98

<211> 337 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 98

Met Asn Ser Trp Asp Ala Gly Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Gly Thr Met

Gly Val Ser Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Leu Leu His

Ser Ala Asp Ile Arg Arg Gln Ala Pro Ala Leu Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu 40

Thr Cys Gly Asn Leu Leu Cys Thr Val Val Asn Met Pro Leu Thr Leu 55

Ala Gly Val Val Ala Gln Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Asp Arg Leu Cys Arg 70 75

Leu Ala Ala Phe Leu Asp Thr Phe Leu Ala Ala Asn Ser Met Leu Ser 85 90

Met Ala Ala Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Trp Val Ala Val Val Phe Pro Leu 100 105

Ser Tyr Arg Ala Lys Met Pro Pro Pro Arg Cys Ala Leu Ile Leu Ala 115

Tyr	Thr 130	Trp	Leu	His	Ala	Leu 135	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Ala 140	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu
Ser 145	Trp	Leu	Gly	Phe	His 150	Gln	Leu	Tyr	Ala	Ser 155	Cys	Thr	Leu	Cys	Ser 160

- Arg Arg Pro Asp Glu Arg Leu Arg Phe Ala Val Phe Thr Gly Ala Phe 165 170 175
- His Ala Leu Ser Phe Leu Leu Ser Phe Val Val Leu Cys Cys Thr Tyr 180 185 190
  - Leu Lys Val Leu Lys Val Ala Arg Phe His Cys Lys Arg Ile Asp Val 195 200 205
  - Ile Thr Met Gln Thr Leu Val Leu Leu Val Asp Leu His Pro Ser Val 210 215 220
  - Arg Glu Arg Cys Leu Glu Glu Gln Lys Arg Arg Arg Gln Arg Ala Thr 225 230 235 240
  - Lys Lys Ile Ser Thr Phe Ile Gly Thr Phe Leu Val Cys Phe Ala Pro 245 250 255
- Tyr Val Ile Thr Arg Leu Val Glu Leu Phe Ser Thr Val Pro Ile Gly 260 265 270
  - Ser His Trp Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Cys Leu Ala Tyr Ser Lys Ala Ala 275 280 285
  - Ser Asp Pro Phe Val Tyr Ser Leu Leu Arg His Gln Tyr Arg Lys Ser 290 295 300
  - Cys Lys Glu Ile Leu Asn Arg Leu Leu His Arg Arg Ser Ile His Ser 305 310 315 320
  - Ser Gly Leu Thr Gly Asp Ser His Ser Gln Asn Ile Leu Pro Val Ser 325 330 335

Glu

<210>	99	
	21	
<211>		
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Unknown	
<220>		
<223>	Novel Sequence	
44005	00	
<400>	99	21
cgagaag	ggtg ctcaaggtgg c	21
<210>	100	
<211>	30	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Unknown	
<2205		
<220>	Negal Campaga	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	100	
	agct ccactagcct ggtgatcaca	30
9-59		
<210>	101	
<211>	36	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Unknown	
\213/	· ·	
<220>	•	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
		•
<400>	101	
	atga actcgtggga cgcgggcctg gcgggc	36
,-		
<210>	102	
<211>	32	
<212>	DNA .	
<213>	Unknown	
	*	
<220>		
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	102	
_4	the state of	32

PCT/US02/05625

WO 02/068600

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)